# SPLIT-PANEL JACKKNIFE ESTIMATION OF FIXED-EFFECT MODELS

#### Geert Dhaene

University of Leuven, Department of Economics, Naamsestraat 69, B-3000 Leuven, Belgium geert.dhaene@kuleuven.be

## Koen Jochmans

Sciences Po, Department of Economics, 28 rue des Saints-Pères, 75007 Paris, France koen.jochmans@sciencespo.fr

Maximum-likelihood estimation of nonlinear models with fixed effects is subject to the incidental-parameter problem. This typically implies that point estimates suffer from large bias and confidence intervals have poor coverage. This paper presents a jackknife method to reduce this bias and to obtain confidence intervals that are correctly centered under rectangular-array asymptotics. The method is explicitly designed to handle dynamics in the data, and yields estimators that are straightforward to implement and can be readily applied to a range of models and estimands. We provide distribution theory for estimators of model parameters and average effects, present validity tests for the jackknife, and consider extensions to higher-order bias correction and to two-step estimation problems. An empirical illustration relating to female labor-force participation is also provided.

Keywords: bias reduction, dependent data, incidental-parameter problem, jackknife, nonlinear model.

## INTRODUCTION

The analysis of panel data plays an important role in empirical economics. Starting with classic work on investment (Kuh 1959) and production functions (Mundlak 1961; Hoch 1962), panel data have been used to investigate a variety of research questions, including the patent-R&D relationship (Hausman, Hall, and Griliches 1984), the dynamics of earnings (Lillard and Willis 1978) and health (Contoyannis, Jones, and Rice 2004), female labor-force participation (Heckman and MaCurdy 1980; Hyslop 1999), consumption and transitory income (Hall and Mishkin 1982), addiction and price effects (Becker, Grossman, and Murphy 1994), legalized abortion and crime (Donohue and Levitt 2001), production frontiers (Schmidt and Sickles 1984), FDI and productivity spillovers (Haddad and Harrison 1993; Javorcik 2004), the spatial dynamics of FDI (Blonigen, Davies, Waddell, and Naughton 2007), and cross-country growth convergence (Islam 1995). An important aspect of empirical panel data models is that they typically feature unit-specific effects meant to capture unobserved heterogeneity.

Random-effect approaches to modeling unobserved heterogeneity often specify the distribution of the unit-specific effects and how they relate to the observed covariates, which may result in specification errors. The problem is further complicated in dynamic models by the initial-condition problem (see, for example, Heckman 1981b and Wooldridge 2005 for discussions).

Fixed-effect approaches, where the unit-specific effects are treated as parameters to be estimated and inference is performed conditional on the initial observations, are conceptually an attractive alternative. However, in fixed-effect models the incidental-parameter problem arises (Neyman and Scott 1948). That is, maximum-likelihood estimates of the parameters of interest are typically not consistent under asymptotics where the number of units, N, grows large but the number of observations per unit, T, is held fixed. Attempts to solve the incidental-parameter problem have been successful only in a few models, and the

2 G. Dhaene and K. Jochmans

solutions generally do not give guidance for estimating average marginal effects, which are quantities of substantial interest. Furthermore, they typically restrict the fixed effects to be univariate, often entering the model as location parameters. Arellano and Honoré (2001) provide an overview of these methods. Browning and Carro (2007), Browning, Ejrnæs, and Alvarez (2010), and Arellano and Bonhomme (2012) discuss several examples where unit-specific location parameters cannot fully capture the unobserved heterogeneity in the data. Hospido (2012) and Carro and Traferri (2012) present empirical applications using models with multivariate fixed effects.

The incidental-parameter problem is most severe in short panels. Fortunately, in recent decades longer data sets are becoming available. For example, the Panel Study of Income Dynamics has been collecting waves since 1968 and the British Household Panel Survey since 1991. They now feature a time-series dimension that can be considered statistically informative about unit-specific parameters. The availability of more observations per unit does not necessarily solve the inference problem, however, because confidence intervals centered at the maximum-likelihood estimate are incorrect under rectangular-array asymptotics, i.e., as  $N, T \to \infty$  at the same rate (see, e.g., Li, Lindsay, and Waterman 2003). It has, however, motivated a recent body of literature in search of bias corrections to maximum likelihood that have desirable properties under rectangular-array asymptotics for a general class of fixed-effect models. Hahn and Newey (2004) and Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011) provide such corrections for static and dynamic models, respectively. Lancaster (2002), Woutersen (2002), Arellano and Hahn (2006), and Arellano and Bonhomme (2009) propose estimators that maximize modified objective functions and enjoy the same type of asymptotic properties. The primary aim of these methods is to remove the leading bias from the maximum-likelihood estimator and, thereby, to recenter its asymptotic distribution. The main difference between the various methods lies in how the bias is estimated. With the exception of the delete-one panel jackknife proposed in Hahn and Newey (2004) for independent data, all existing methods require analytical work that is both model and estimand specific and may be computationally complex.

In this paper, we propose jackknife estimators that correct for incidental-parameter bias in nonlinear dynamic fixed-effect models. In its simplest form, the jackknife estimates (and subsequently removes) the bias by comparing the maximum-likelihood estimate from the full panel with estimates computed from subpanels. Here, subpanels are panels with fewer observations per unit. The subpanels are taken as blocks, so that they preserve the dependency structure of the full panel. This jackknife estimator is very easy to implement. It requires only a routine to compute maximum-likelihood estimates, and no analytical work is required. A key feature of the jackknife is that, unlike analytical approaches to bias correction, the jackknife does not need an explicit characterization of the incidental-parameter bias. Therefore, it can be readily applied to estimate model parameters, average marginal effects, models with multiple fixed effects per unit, and multiple-equation models. It can also deal with feedback from lagged outcomes on covariates and with generated regressors, which arise, for example, when accounting for endogeneity or sample selection. Both types of complications are known to affect the expression of the incidental-parameter bias—see Bun and Kiviet (2006) and Fernández-Val and Vella (2011), respectively—but pose no additional difficulty for the jackknife.

In Section 1, we start with a discussion of the incidental-parameter problem and present and motivate our framework. Section 2 introduces split-panel jackknife estimators of model parameters, provides distribution theory, and compares the jackknife estimators with other bias-correction methods by means of Monte Carlo simulations. In Section 3, we examine the effect of deviations from stationarity and present tests of the

validity of the jackknife. Sections 4 to 6 discuss extensions of the split-panel jackknife to average-effect estimators, higher-order bias correction, and two-step estimators. Section 7 presents an empirical illustration of bias-corrected estimation in a model of female labor-force participation. We conclude the paper with some suggestions for future research. Proofs, technical details, and additional results are available as a Supplementary Appendix.

## 1. FIXED-EFFECT ESTIMATION AND INCIDENTAL-PARAMETER BIAS

Suppose that we are given data  $z_{it}$  for individual units  $i=1,2,\ldots,N$  and time periods  $t=1,2,\ldots,T$ . Let  $z_{it}$  have density  $f(z_{it};\theta_0,\alpha_{i0})$ , which is known up to the finite-dimensional parameters  $\theta_0 \in \Theta$  and  $\alpha_{i0} \in \mathcal{A}$ . In line with the fixed-effect literature, we treat the individual effects  $\alpha_{i0}$  as fixed parameters even though they may be generated by a random process, i.e., we condition on their (unobserved) realizations. The fixed-effect estimator of  $\theta_0$  is  $\hat{\theta} \equiv \arg \max_{\theta \in \Theta} \hat{l}(\theta)$ , where  $\hat{l}(\theta)$  is the (normalized) profile log-likelihood function:

$$\widehat{l}(\theta) \equiv \frac{1}{NT} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \log f(z_{it}; \theta, \widehat{\alpha}_i(\theta)), \qquad \widehat{\alpha}_i(\theta) \equiv \arg \max_{\alpha_i \in \mathcal{A}} \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \log f(z_{it}; \theta, \alpha_i).$$

It is well known that  $\widehat{\theta}$  is often inconsistent for  $\theta_0$  under asymptotics where  $N \to \infty$  and T remains fixed. That is,  $\theta_T \equiv \text{plim}_{N\to\infty} \widehat{\theta} \neq \theta_0$ . This is the incidental-parameter problem (Neyman and Scott 1948). The problem arises because of the estimation noise in  $\widehat{\alpha}_i(\theta)$ , which vanishes only as  $T \to \infty$ . For any function  $m(z_{it})$ , let  $\mathbb{E}[m(z_{it})]$  denote the conditional expectation of  $m(z_{it})$  given  $\alpha_{i0}$ , and let  $\overline{\mathbb{E}}[m(z_{it})] \equiv \lim_{N\to\infty} N^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \mathbb{E}[m(z_{it})]$ . Then, under regularity conditions,

$$\theta_T = \arg \max_{\theta \in \Theta} l_T(\theta), \qquad l_T(\theta) \equiv \overline{\mathbb{E}}[\log f(z_{it}; \theta, \widehat{\alpha}_i(\theta))],$$

whereas

$$\theta_0 = \arg \max_{\theta \in \Theta} l_0(\theta), \qquad l_0(\theta) \equiv \overline{\mathbb{E}}[\log f(z_{it}; \theta, \alpha_i(\theta))],$$

with  $\alpha_i(\theta) \equiv \arg \max_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}} \mathbb{E}[\log f(z_{it}; \theta, \alpha_i)]$ . With fixed T,  $\widehat{\alpha}_i(\theta) \neq \alpha_i(\theta)$ . Hence, the maximands  $l_T(\theta)$  and  $l_0(\theta)$  are different and so, in general, are their maximizers. The inconsistency (or asymptotic bias) can be large, even with moderately long panels.

Examples help to illustrate the incidental-parameter problem. In the classic example of Neyman and Scott (1948), the  $z_{it}$  are independent random variables that are distributed as  $z_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(\alpha_{i0}, \theta_0)$ , and the maximum-likelihood estimator of  $\theta_0$  converges to  $\theta_T = \theta_0 - \theta_0/T$ . The inconsistency,  $-\theta_0/T$ , arises because maximum likelihood fails to make the degrees-of-freedom correction that accounts for replacing  $\alpha_{i0} = \mathbb{E}[z_{it}]$  by its estimate  $T^{-1} \sum_{t=1}^{T} z_{it}$ . If we let  $z_{it} = (y_{it}, x_{it})$  and  $\theta_0 = (\gamma'_0, \sigma_0^2)'$ , a regression version of this example is  $y_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(\alpha_{i0} + x'_{it}\gamma_0, \sigma_0^2)$ . Here, the maximum-likelihood estimator of  $\gamma_0$  is the within-group estimator. When  $x_{it} = y_{it-1}$ , we obtain the Gaussian first-order autoregressive model, for which the incidental-parameter problem has been extensively studied. In this case, when  $|\gamma_0| < 1$ ,  $\gamma_T = \gamma_0 - (1+\gamma_0)/T + O(T^{-2})$  (Nickell 1981; Hahn and Kuersteiner 2002). Although these examples are very simple, they illustrate that, in sufficiently regular problems,  $\theta_T - \theta_0$  is typically  $O(T^{-1})$ . Therefore, while  $\hat{\theta}$  will be consistent and asymptotically normal (under regularity conditions) as both  $N, T \to \infty$ , its asymptotic distribution will be incorrectly centered unless T grows faster than N (Li, Lindsay, and Waterman 2003; Hahn and Newey 2004). As a result, confidence intervals centered at the maximum-likelihood estimate will tend to have poor coverage rates in most microeconometric applications, where T is typically much smaller than N. The jackknife corrections that we introduce below aim to reduce the asymptotic bias of the maximum-likelihood estimator

Figure 1. Inconsistencies in the stationary Gaussian autoregression

Model:  $y_{it} = \alpha_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \varepsilon_{it}$ ,  $\varepsilon_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma_0^2)$ , stationary  $y_{i0}$ . Plots: fixed-T inconsistencies of the within-group estimator ( $\hat{\gamma}$ , solid) and two jackknife estimators ( $\tilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$ , dashed;  $\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$ , dotted).

and to recenter its asymptotic distribution. Such an approach is in line with the recent work on nonlinear models for panel data as mentioned above.

The jackknife method, which originated as a tool for bias reduction in the seminal work of Quenouille (1949, 1956), exploits variation in the sample size to obtain a nonparametric estimator of the bias. In our context, the (large N, fixed T) bias to be corrected for is  $\theta_T - \theta_0$  and the relevant sample size is T, the length of the panel. We will discuss two types of jackknife estimators of  $\theta_0$ . The first type bias-corrects  $\hat{\theta}$  directly. The second type solves a bias-corrected maximization problem, where the jackknife bias-corrects the objective function  $\hat{l}(\theta)$  prior to maximization. These two types of estimators can be seen as automatic counterparts to the analytical procedures introduced by Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011) and Arellano and Hahn (2006). The former type is particularly easy to implement as it requires only the computation of a few maximum-likelihood estimates. The latter, while computationally a little more involved, is still generic in terms of applicability and has some advantages, such as equivariance with respect to one-to-one reparameterizations.

The jackknife estimators proposed in this paper differ from the delete-one panel jackknife of Hahn and Newey (2004) in that they allow for dependence between observations on a given unit. Such dependence is natural in most applications and is inherent in dynamic models, such as the Gaussian autoregression or a binary-choice version of it. The key to handling dynamics is to use subpanels formed by *consecutive* observations for each unit. Of course, some regularity has to be put on the time-series properties of the data. A convenient assumption is to impose stationarity of the individual processes and a sufficient degree of mixing. In applications, however, stationarity may be an unrealistic assumption. Therefore, we will also examine the performance of the jackknife estimators in some specific non-stationary cases and develop tests of the validity of the jackknife corrections.

The jackknife will be shown to remove the  $O(T^{-1})$  term of the bias. Hence, in the Neyman and Scott (1948) example, it fully eliminates the bias. More generally, however, the jackknife will only reduce the bias from  $O(T^{-1})$  down to  $o(T^{-1})$ . Nevertheless, for typical sample sizes encountered in practice, this can already be sufficient for a vast reduction in bias and much improved confidence intervals. To illustrate the reduction in bias, Figure 1 plots the inconsistencies of the within-group estimator ( $\widehat{\gamma}$ , solid) and of the jackknife estimators

obtained from correcting  $\hat{\gamma}$  (denoted  $\tilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$ , dashed) and from correcting the objective function (denoted  $\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$ , dotted) in the stationary Gaussian autoregressive model  $y_{it} = \alpha_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \varepsilon_{it}$ . These jackknife estimators will be defined in (2.4) and (2.8) below. The plots show that the jackknife corrections alleviate the Nickell (1981) bias to a large extent, even in short panels (T = 4, 6). To gain an idea of the finite-sample performance of bias-corrected estimation, Table 1 shows the results of a small simulation experiment for this model for  $\gamma_0 = .5$  and various panel sizes. The biases and the coverage rates of 95% confidence intervals centered at the point estimates are given for  $\hat{\gamma}$ , the bias-corrected plug-in estimator  $\tilde{\gamma}_{HK} = \hat{\gamma} + (1+\hat{\gamma})/T$  (see Hahn and Kuersteiner 2002), and the jackknife bias-corrections  $\tilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$  and  $\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$ . The inconsistency of the bias-corrected estimators in this model is  $O(T^{-2})$ . The table also provides results for the optimally-weighted Arellano and Bond (1991) estimator,  $\widehat{\gamma}_{AB}$ , which is fixed-T consistent. In line with Figure 1, the results show that bias correction can lead to drastic reductions in small-sample bias. The jackknife corrections are competitive with  $\hat{\gamma}_{AB}$  in terms of bias (for the sample sizes considered). Furthermore, bias correction leads to much improved coverage rates of the confidence intervals compared with those based on maximum likelihood. The corrections remove enough bias to yield reliable confidence intervals also when T is not small relative to N. Finally, the last two columns of Table 1,  $\tilde{t}_{1/2}$  and  $\dot{t}_{1/2}$ , present the acceptance rates of two 5%-level tests (which will be defined later on) to check the validity of the jackknife corrections. The underlying null hypothesis of the tests is that the jackknife effectively removes the leading bias from the maximum-likelihood estimator. In this example, the acceptance rates are close to the nominal acceptance rate of 95%, thereby confirming that the jackknife is bias-reducing.

Table 1. Small-sample performance in the stationary Gaussian autoregression

-	bias						confidence					validity		
N	T	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{\rm HK}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widehat{\gamma}_{\mathrm{AB}}$	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ m HK}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widehat{\gamma}_{\mathrm{AB}}$	$\tilde{t}_{1/2}$	$\dot{t}_{1/2}$	
100	4	413	141	076	176	054	.000	.495	.682	.273	.923	.953	.735	
100	6	278	074	019	097	047	.000	.702	.815	.509	.910	.966	.878	
100	8	206	044	.001	058	039	.000	.815	.848	.702	.910	.964	.916	
100	12	134	021	.008	027	031	.001	.897	.866	.853	.900	.957	.935	
20	20	081	010	.005	012	089	.595	.947	.903	.935	.613	.956	.951	
50	50	031	002	.001	002	033	.592	.950	.934	.939	.603	.947	.946	
100	100	015	.000	.000	.000	016	.596	.948	.939	.941	.605	.950	.949	

Model:  $y_{it} = \alpha_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \varepsilon_{it}$ ,  $\varepsilon_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma_0^2)$ , stationary  $y_{i0}$ . Data generated with  $\gamma_0 = .5$ ,  $\sigma_0^2 = 1$ ,  $\alpha_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ . 10,000 Monte Carlo replications.

The linear autoregressive model is convenient for illustrative purposes because a benchmark is available in the form of the Arellano and Bond (1991) estimator. From a fixed-T perspective, there is no theoretical reason to prefer bias-corrected estimators over this estimator. The situation is different under rectangular-array asymptotics, where the bias-corrected estimators are asymptotically efficient and the Arellano and Bond (1991) estimator is asymptotically biased; see Hahn and Kuersteiner (2002) and Alvarez and Arellano (2003), respectively. Furthermore, in nonlinear models, fixed-T approaches may not be available. For example, in the dynamic binary-choice model where  $z_{it} = (y_{it}, y_{it-1})$  and  $\Pr[y_{it} = 1|y_{it-1} = x] = F(\alpha_{i0} + \theta_0 x)$  for x = 0, 1 and a given distribution function F, a fixed-T consistent estimator of  $\theta_0$  is available when F is logistic (Chamberlain 1985) but not when F is Gaussian (Honoré and Tamer 2006; see also Chamberlain 2010). When fixed-T consistency is not possible, the jackknife in general still retains the property that it is bias-reducing relative to maximum likelihood. This is often manifest already for moderate values of T. To illustrate, Table 2 provides simulation results for the jackknife corrections in the stationary dynamic probit

model where  $\theta_0 = .5$ . Again, the reduction in bias is substantial, and so is the improvement of the 95% confidence intervals.

Table 2. Small-sample performance in the stationary autoregressive probit model

		bias		C	onfiden	ce	validity		
T	$\widehat{ heta}$	$\widetilde{\theta}_{1/2}$	$\dot{ heta}_{1/2}$	$\widehat{ heta}$	$\widetilde{\theta}_{1/2}$	$\dot{ heta}_{1/2}$	$\tilde{t}_{1/2}$	$\dot{t}_{1/2}$	
6	618	.248	272	.031	.833	.895	.959	.929	
8	456	.078	162	.079	.917	.889	.956	.951	
12	300	.021	074	.194	.934	.923	.962	.962	
18	197	.008	031	.354	.943	.943	.954	.954	

Model:  $y_{it} = 1(\alpha_{i0} + \theta_0 y_{it-1} + \varepsilon_{it} > 0)$ ,  $\varepsilon_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ , stationary  $y_{i0}$ . Data generated with N = 100,  $\theta_0 = .5$ ,  $\alpha_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ . 10,000 Monte Carlo replications.

In the next section, we will present jackknife estimators of  $\theta_0$  and compare them with other approaches available in the literature. We will also present jackknife bias corrections for average (marginal or other) effects, where the averaging is over the fixed effects and, possibly, over covariates (Chamberlain 1984). Averages like this are often parameters of substantial interest. In the Gaussian autoregression, if we assume that the  $\alpha_{i0}$  are generated by a common, unspecified distribution  $\mathcal{G}$ , one such quantity would be the survival function at s, i.e.,

$$\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \Pr[y_{it} \ge s | y_{it-1} = x, \alpha_{i0} = \alpha] \, d\mathcal{G}(\alpha) = \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \Phi\left(\frac{\alpha + \gamma_0 x - s}{\sigma_0}\right) \, d\mathcal{G}(\alpha).$$

The analog in the dynamic binary-choice model would be the choice probability  $F(\alpha_{i0}+\theta_0x)$  averaged against  $\mathcal{G}$ . Plug-in estimators of such averages based on maximum-likelihood estimates will typically be inconsistent. Again, in regular problems, the asymptotic bias will generally be  $O(T^{-1})$ . Using a bias-corrected estimate of  $\theta_0$  instead of  $\widehat{\theta}$  leaves the order of the bias unchanged. Moreover, even if the true  $\theta_0$  were used, the bias would remain  $O(T^{-1})$  because the  $\alpha_{i0}$  are not estimated consistently for small T. However, the idea underlying the jackknife estimators of  $\theta_0$  can be readily applied to obtain bias-corrected average-effect estimators.

## 2. SPLIT-PANEL JACKKNIFE ESTIMATION

In this section, we present our jackknife corrections and provide sufficient conditions for them to improve upon maximum likelihood. We will work under the following assumption.

ASSUMPTION 2.1. The processes  $z_{it}$  are independent across i and stationary and alpha mixing across t with mixing coefficients  $a_i(m)$  that are uniformly exponentially decreasing, i.e.,  $\sup_i |a_i(m)| < Cb^m$  for some finite C > 0 and b such that 0 < b < 1, where

$$a_i(m) \equiv \sup_{t} \sup_{A \in \mathcal{A}_{it}, B \in \mathcal{B}_{it+m}} |\Pr(A \cap B) - \Pr(A)\Pr(B)|,$$

and  $A_{it} \equiv \sigma(z_{it}, z_{it-1}, ...)$  and  $B_{it} \equiv \sigma(z_{it}, z_{it+1}, ...)$  are the sigma algebras generated by  $z_{it}, z_{it-1}, ...$  and  $z_{it}, z_{it+1}, ...$ , respectively. For all i, the density of  $z_{it}$  given  $z_{it-1}, z_{it-2}, ...$  (relative to some dominating measure) is  $f(z_{it}; \theta_0, \alpha_{i0})$  where  $(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0})$  is the unique maximizer of  $\mathbb{E}[\log f(z_{it}; \theta, \alpha_i)]$  over the Euclidean parameter space  $\Theta \times A$  and is interior to it.

This assumption accommodates dynamic models by letting  $z_{it} = (y_{it}, x_{it})$  and  $f(z_{it}; \theta, \alpha_i) = f(y_{it}|x_{it}; \theta, \alpha_i)$ , where  $x_{it}$  may contain past values of the outcome variable  $y_{it}$ . The density is assumed to be dynamically complete, but the assumption allows for feedback from past outcomes on covariates. We assume that the

data are independent across i. The time-series processes may be heterogeneous across i with a uniform upper bound on the temporal dependencies that decays exponentially. Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011) provide a detailed discussion of the stationarity and mixing assumptions. Hahn and Kuersteiner (2010, 2011) and de Jong and Woutersen (2011) show that they hold under mild conditions in several popular nonlinear models, including dynamic binary-choice models and dynamic tobit models with exogenous covariates. The last part of Assumption 2.1 essentially states that the parameters  $\theta_0$  and  $\alpha_{i0}$  are identifiable from withingroup variation in the data.

Assumption 2.1 is standard in the literature on fixed-effect estimation under rectangular-array asymptotics (see Condition 3 in Hahn and Kuersteiner 2011 and Assumption 3 in Arellano and Hahn 2006). As noted above, the stationarity assumption may not be realistic in certain applications. For example, it rules out time trends and time dummies, which are often included in empirical models. Accounting for such aggregate time effects is difficult in nonlinear fixed-effect models, even in settings where fixed-T inference would otherwise be feasible (see Honoré and Kyriazidou 2000 and Honoré and Tamer 2006). In recent work, Bai (2009, 2013) deals with time effects in linear panel models under asymptotics where both  $N, T \to \infty$ . In dynamic models, stationarity further requires that the initial observations are drawn from their respective stationary distributions or, equivalently, that the processes started in the distant past. We will discuss the sensitivity of bias corrections to violations of this assumption below.

# 2.1. Correcting the estimator

Let  $s_{it}(\theta) \equiv \nabla_{\theta} \log f(z_{it}; \theta, \alpha_i(\theta))$  and  $H_{it}(\theta) \equiv \nabla_{\theta\theta'} \log f(z_{it}; \theta, \alpha_i(\theta))$  be the contributions to the infeasible profile score and Hessian matrix, respectively. Let  $\Sigma \equiv -\overline{\mathbb{E}}[H_{it}(\theta_0)]$ . We will restrict attention to models satisfying the following two conditions.

Assumption 2.2.  $\theta_T$  and  $\Sigma$  exist, and

$$\sqrt{NT}(\widehat{\theta} - \theta_T) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{NT}} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \Sigma^{-1} s_{it}(\theta_0) + o_p(1)$$

as  $N, T \to \infty$ .

Assumption 2.3. As  $T \to \infty$ ,

$$\theta_T - \theta_0 = \frac{B_1}{T} + o\left(\frac{1}{T}\right),\,$$

where  $B_1$  is a constant.

Assumption 2.2 is the usual influence-function representation of the maximum-likelihood estimator when centered around its probability limit and is a mild requirement. Because  $\hat{\theta}$  is consistent as  $T \to \infty$ , it holds that  $\theta_T - \theta_0 \to 0$  as  $T \to \infty$ . Assumption 2.3 is a high-level condition on how the bias shrinks. Hahn and Newey (2004) and Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011) provide primitive conditions under which these assumptions are satisfied in static and dynamic models, respectively.

Put together, these assumptions imply that, as  $N, T \to \infty$  such that  $N/T \to \rho$  for some  $\rho \in (0, \infty)$ , we have

$$\sqrt{NT}(\widehat{\theta} - \theta_0) \stackrel{d}{\to} \mathcal{N}(B_1\sqrt{\rho}, \Sigma^{-1}).$$

As a result, confidence intervals for  $\theta_0$  centered at  $\widehat{\theta}$  would be expected to have poor coverage even in panels where T is of the same order of magnitude as N.

We now use the jackknife to obtain a non-parametric estimator of  $B_1/T$ , the leading bias term of  $\widehat{\theta}$ . This bias term generally depends on the data generating process in a complicated way. Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011) derive the exact form of  $B_1$  and present a plug-in estimator of it based on the maximum-likelihood estimator of  $\theta_0$  and the  $\alpha_{i0}$ . Here we estimate  $B_1/T$  by means of a linear combination of  $\widehat{\theta}$  and estimators based on subpanels. For our purposes, a subpanel is defined as a proper subset  $S \subsetneq \{1, 2, \ldots, T\}$  such that the elements of S are consecutive integers and  $|S| \geq T_{\min}$ , where |S| denotes the cardinality of S and  $T_{\min}$  is the least T for which  $\theta_T$  exists. Now, the maximum-likelihood estimator corresponding to subpanel S is

$$\widehat{\theta}_S \equiv \arg \max_{\theta \in \Theta} \widehat{l}_S(\theta) , \qquad \widehat{l}_S(\theta) \equiv \frac{1}{N|S|} \sum_{i=1}^N \sum_{t \in S} \log f(z_{it}; \theta, \widehat{\alpha}_{iS}(\theta)),$$

where  $\widehat{\alpha}_{iS}(\theta) \equiv \arg \max_{\alpha_i \in \mathcal{A}} \frac{1}{|S|} \sum_{t \in S} \log f(z_{it}; \theta, \alpha_i)$ . Since, by their very definition, subpanels preserve the dependency structure of the full panel, our assumptions imply that  $\operatorname{plim}_{N \to \infty} \widehat{\theta}_S = \theta_{|S|}$  and, as  $|S| \to \infty$ ,  $\theta_{|S|}$  can be expanded as in Assumption 2.3, with |S| replacing T. It thus follows that

$$\frac{|S|}{T-|S|}(\theta_S - \theta_T) = \frac{B_1}{T} + o\left(\frac{1}{T}\right),\tag{2.1}$$

and that  $\frac{|S|}{T-|S|}(\widehat{\theta}_S-\widehat{\theta})$  is a consistent estimator of  $B_1/T$ . Each subpanel S has associated with it an estimator  $\widehat{\theta}_S$  that can be combined with  $\widehat{\theta}$  to obtain an estimator of the leading bias. Different choices lead to jackknife estimators with different properties, which leads to the question of the optimal choice of subpanels.

Let  $g \geq 2$  be an integer such that  $T \geq gT_{\min}$ . Suppose we split the panel into  $S = \{S_1, S_2, \dots, S_g\}$ , a collection of subpanels partitioning  $\{1, 2, \dots, T\}$  in such a way that the sequence  $\min_{S \in S} |S|/T$  is bounded away from zero as T grows. Then, with

$$\overline{\theta}_{\mathcal{S}} \equiv \sum_{S \in \mathcal{S}} \frac{|S|}{T} \widehat{\theta}_{S}, \tag{2.2}$$

 $\frac{1}{g-1}(\overline{\theta}_{S}-\widehat{\theta})$  is a consistent estimator of  $B_1/T$  based on the collection S. Now, any such collection S defines an equivalence class  $\{S_1, S_2, \ldots, S_m\}$  of collections of subpanels partitioning  $\{1, 2, \ldots, T\}$  that have the same set of cardinalities as S. Note that  $m \leq g!$  and that m = 1 when all subpanels in S have cardinality T/g. Averaging  $\frac{1}{g-1}(\overline{\theta}_S-\widehat{\theta})$  over the equivalence class of S to estimate  $B_1/T$  removes any arbitrariness arising from a particular choice of partitioning for given cardinalities of the subpanels. Subtracting this estimate from  $\widehat{\theta}$  yields the split-panel jackknife estimator

$$\widetilde{\theta} \equiv \frac{g}{g-1}\widehat{\theta} - \frac{1}{g-1}\overline{\theta}, \qquad \overline{\theta} \equiv \frac{1}{m}\sum_{j=1}^{m} \overline{\theta}_{S_{j}}.$$
 (2.3)

As an example, suppose that  $T_{\min} = 2$  and take g = 2. Then, for any  $T \ge 4$ , we can partition the panel into two half-panels. When T is even, there are two non-overlapping half-panels with exactly T/2 time periods each and the equivalence class has just one member,

$$S = \{S_1, S_2\},$$
 where  $S_1 \equiv \{1, 2, \dots, T/2\}, S_2 \equiv \{T/2 + 1, \dots, T\}.$ 

When T is odd, there are two ways of splitting the panel into non-overlapping half-panels, and the equivalence class has two members.

$$S_1 = \{S_{11}, S_{12}\},$$
 where  $S_{11} \equiv \{1, 2, \dots, \lceil T/2 \rceil\}, S_{12} \equiv \{\lceil T/2 \rceil + 1, \dots, T\};$   
 $S_2 = \{S_{21}, S_{22}\},$  where  $S_{21} \equiv \{1, 2, \dots, |T/2|\}, S_{22} \equiv \{|T/2| + 1, \dots, T\}.$ 

Note that  $S_1 = S_2 = S$  when T is even. Using half-panels as defined,  $\widetilde{\theta}$  becomes the half-panel jackknife estimator

$$\widetilde{\theta}_{1/2} \equiv 2\widehat{\theta} - \overline{\theta}_{1/2}, \qquad \overline{\theta}_{1/2} \equiv \frac{1}{2} (\overline{\theta}_{S_1} + \overline{\theta}_{S_2}),$$
(2.4)

with  $\overline{\theta}_{S_1}$  and  $\overline{\theta}_{S_2}$  as defined in (2.2).

THEOREM 2.1. Let Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, and 2.3 hold. Then  $\operatorname{plim}_{N\to\infty}\widetilde{\theta}=\theta_0+o(T^{-1})$  and

$$\sqrt{NT}(\widetilde{\theta} - \theta_0) \stackrel{d}{\to} \mathcal{N}(0, \Sigma^{-1})$$

as  $N, T \to \infty$  with  $N/T \to \rho$ .

This result states that, under the assumptions made, all the members of the class  $\hat{\theta}$  remove the leading bias from  $\hat{\theta}$  and have a normal limit distribution that is correctly centered under rectangular-array asymptotics. The asymptotic variance is the same as that of the maximum-likelihood estimator. The fact that bias reduction can be achieved without variance inflation is important. It arises here from the way in which the subpanels are combined to estimate the bias term. To see this, note that any  $\hat{\theta}_S$  in (2.2) has an asymptotic variance that is greater than that of  $\hat{\theta}$  because |S| < T. However, because each collection partitions  $\{1, 2, \ldots, T\}$ , averaging the subpanel estimators as in (2.2) brings the variance back down to that of maximum likelihood.

Thus, the split-panel jackknife estimator removes the leading bias from  $\hat{\theta}$  without affecting its asymptotic variance. Like other bias-corrected estimators, it does, however, affect the magnitude of the higher-order bias, i.e., the bias that is not removed. This is because  $B_1/T$  is estimated with bias  $o(T^{-1})$  (cf. (2.1)). For the split-panel jackknife estimators, the transformation of the higher-order bias is very transparent. To describe it, it is useful to assume for a moment that the inconsistency of  $\hat{\theta}$  can be expanded to a higher order, that is,

$$\theta_T - \theta_0 = \frac{B_1}{T} + \frac{B_2}{T^2} + \dots + \frac{B_k}{T^k} + o\left(\frac{1}{T^k}\right)$$
 (2.5)

for some integer k. While  $\widetilde{\theta}$  eliminates  $B_1$ , it transforms the remaining  $B_j$  into  $B'_j$ . Theorem S.2.1 in the Supplementary Appendix provides a characterization of this transformation. It shows that  $|B'_j| > |B_j|$  for all  $j \geq 2$  and that, for a given g, any higher-order bias coefficient,  $B'_j$ , is minimized (in absolute value) if and only if the collections  $S_j$  are almost-equal partitions of  $\{1, 2, \ldots, T\}$ , i.e., if  $\lfloor T/g \rfloor \leq |S| \leq \lceil T/g \rceil$  for all  $S \in S_j$ . With almost-equal partitions, the second-order bias term is  $-gB_2/T^2$ . Minimizing this term over g gives the half-panel jackknife estimator,  $\widetilde{\theta}_{1/2}$ , which also minimizes the magnitude of all higher-order bias terms. This provides theoretical justification for using half-panels.

The half-panel jackknife estimator is simple to implement, requiring only a few maximum-likelihood estimates. To compute them, an efficient algorithm will exploit the sparsity of the Hessian matrix, as suggested by Hall (1978) and Chamberlain (1980). This makes fixed-effect estimation and jackknife-based bias correction straightforward, even when the cross-sectional sample size is large or when  $\alpha_i$  is a vector of individual effects. Furthermore, once the full-panel maximum-likelihood estimates have been computed, they are good starting values for computing the subpanel estimates. The asymptotic variance, finally, can be estimated using the point estimates to form a plug-in estimator  $\hat{\Sigma}^{-1}$ . In our simulations, we estimated  $\Sigma^{-1}$  by using the Hessian matrix of the profile log-likelihood. For the linear dynamic model, we applied a degree-of-freedom correction to account for the estimation of the error variance, and, for the half-panel jackknife estimates, we estimated  $\Sigma^{-1}$  as the average of its two half-panel estimates.

A drawback of the half-panel jackknife estimator in (2.4) is that it cannot be applied when  $T < 2T_{\min}$ . One solution, provided that  $T_{\min} < T$ , is to resort to overlapping subpanels to construct jackknife estimators. Let g be a rational number between 1 and 2 such that T is divisible by g. Let  $S_1$  and  $S_2$  be two overlapping subpanels such that  $S_1 \cup S_2 = \{1, 2, ..., T\}$  and  $|S_1| = |S_2| = T/g$ . The estimator

$$\widetilde{\theta}_{1/g} \equiv \frac{g}{g-1}\widehat{\theta} - \frac{1}{g-1}\overline{\theta}_{1/g}, \qquad \overline{\theta}_{1/g} \equiv \frac{1}{2}(\widehat{\theta}_{S_1} + \widehat{\theta}_{S_2}), \tag{2.6}$$

is first-order unbiased. Furthermore, a calculation shows that, as  $N, T \to \infty$  with  $N/T \to \rho$ ,

$$\sqrt{\frac{NT}{d_g}}(\widetilde{\theta}_{1/g}-\theta_0)\overset{d}{\to}\mathcal{N}(0,\Sigma^{-1})$$

where  $d_g \equiv \frac{1}{2}g/(g-1)$ . A formal derivation is available as Theorem S.3.1 in the Supplementary Appendix. The factor  $d_g$  is a variance inflation factor. It increases from one to infinity as the fraction of subpanel overlap increases from zero to one. The variance inflation can be interpreted as the price to be paid for bias correction via the jackknife in very short panels. The analytical corrections of, for example, Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011) and Arellano and Hahn (2006) do not have this drawback.

### 2.2. Correcting the objective function

As noted above, the incidental-parameter problem arises because the large N, fixed T profile log-likelihood,  $l_T(\theta)$ , approaches the infeasible objective function  $l_0(\theta)$  only as  $T \to \infty$ . Equivalently, as  $N \to \infty$  with fixed T, the profile score  $\hat{s}(\theta) \equiv \nabla_{\theta} \hat{l}(\theta)$  converges to  $s_T(\theta) \equiv \nabla_{\theta} l_T(\theta)$ , which is generally non-zero at  $\theta_0$ . As  $T \to \infty$ ,  $s_T(\theta_0)$  converges to zero because  $s_T(\theta)$  approaches the infeasible score function  $s_0(\theta) \equiv \nabla_{\theta} l_0(\theta)$ , which is zero at  $\theta_0$ . Because  $\theta_T$  solves  $s_T(\theta) = 0$ , the bias of the profile-score equation can be seen as the source for  $\theta_T \neq \theta_0$ . This suggests that, rather than correcting  $\hat{\theta}$ , one may equally well correct for incidental-parameter bias by maximizing a bias-corrected profile log-likelihood. In the context of inference in the presence of nuisance parameters, such approaches have been the subject of much study in the statistics literature. See Sartori (2003) for a recent account and many references.

We now show that the split-panel jackknife can be applied to correct  $\widehat{l}(\theta)$  in the same way as  $\widehat{\theta}$ . Let  $\Delta(\theta) \equiv \lim_{N\to\infty} N^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=-\infty}^{\infty} \text{cov}(s_{it}(\theta), s_{it-j}(\theta))$ ; note that  $\Delta(\theta_0) = \Sigma$ , as  $s_{it}(\theta_0)$  is a martingale difference sequence and the information matrix equality holds. As with Assumptions 2.2 and 2.3, we will work under the following two conditions.

Assumption 2.4. There is a neighborhood  $\mathcal{N}_0 \subseteq \Theta$  around  $\theta_0$  where both  $s_T(\theta)$  and  $\Delta(\theta)$  exist, and where

$$\sqrt{NT}(\hat{s}(\theta) - s_T(\theta)) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{NT}} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{t=1}^{T} (s_{it}(\theta) - s_0(\theta)) + o_p(1)$$

as  $N, T \to \infty$ .

Assumption 2.5. As  $T \to \infty$ ,

$$l_T(\theta) - l_0(\theta) = \frac{C_1(\theta)}{T} + o\left(\frac{1}{T}\right),$$

where  $C_1(\theta)$  is a continuous function that has a bounded first derivative  $C'_1(\theta)$  on  $\mathcal{N}_0$ .

On the other hand, overlapping subpanels yield less inflation of the higher-order bias. From (2.5) and (2.6) it follows that  $\operatorname{plim}_{N\to\infty}\widetilde{\theta}_{1/g}-\theta_0=-gB_2/T^2-g(1+g)B_3/T^3-\ldots-g(1+g+\ldots+g^{k-2})B_k/T^k+o(T^{-k})$ . Each bias term here is less (in magnitude) than the corresponding bias term of  $\widetilde{\theta}_{1/2}$ .

Assumption 2.4 is an asymptotic-linearity condition on the profile score. Assumption 2.5 states that the bias of the profile log-likelihood has a leading term that is  $O(T^{-1})$ . Primitive conditions are available in Arellano and Hahn (2006).

These assumptions can be linked to Assumptions 2.2 and 2.3 as follows. A Taylor expansion of  $s_T(\theta)$  around  $\theta_0$  gives

$$s_T(\theta_T) = s_T(\theta_0) - \Sigma (\theta_T - \theta_0) + o(\|\theta_T - \theta_0\|).$$

Because  $s_T(\theta) = s_0(\theta) + C_1'(\theta)/T + o(1/T)$  on  $\mathcal{N}_0$  and  $\theta_T$  lies in  $\mathcal{N}_0$  with probability approaching one as  $T \to \infty$ , we have

$$\theta_T - \theta_0 = \frac{\Sigma^{-1} C_1'(\theta_0)}{T} + o\left(\frac{1}{T}\right),\tag{2.7}$$

using  $s_T(\theta_T) = 0$  and  $s_0(\theta_0) = 0$ . Thus, the leading bias of  $\hat{\theta}$ ,  $B_1/T$ , is the product of a Hessian term with the leading bias of the profile score.

Let  $T'_{\min}$  be the least T for which  $l_T(\theta)$  exists and is non-constant (we show below that  $T'_{\min}$  may be less than  $T_{\min}$ ). Analogous to (2.3), consider the split-panel log-likelihood correction

$$\dot{l}(\theta) \equiv \frac{g}{g-1}\hat{l}(\theta) - \frac{1}{g-1}\bar{l}(\theta), \qquad \bar{l}(\theta) \equiv \frac{1}{m}\sum_{j=1}^{m}\bar{l}_{\mathcal{S}_{j}}(\theta), \qquad \bar{l}_{\mathcal{S}_{j}}(\theta) \equiv \sum_{S \in \mathcal{S}_{j}} \frac{|S|}{T}\hat{l}_{S}(\theta),$$

where, as before,  $\{S_1, S_2, \ldots, S_m\}$  is the equivalence class of a chosen partition S of the panel into g non-overlapping subpanels (now with  $|S| \geq T'_{\min}$  for all  $S \in S$ ) such that  $\min_{S \in S} |S|/T$  is bounded away from zero as T grows. It is easy to see that  $\text{plim}_{N \to \infty} \dot{l}(\theta) = l_0(\theta) + o(T^{-1})$ , from which it readily follows that

$$\dot{\theta} \equiv \arg\max_{\theta \in \Theta} \, \dot{l}(\theta)$$

is a bias-corrected estimator of  $\theta_0$ .

THEOREM 2.2. Let Assumptions 2.1, 2.4, and 2.5 hold. Then  $\operatorname{plim}_{N\to\infty}\dot{\theta}=\theta_0+o(T^{-1})$  and

$$\sqrt{NT}(\dot{\theta} - \theta_0) \stackrel{d}{\to} \mathcal{N}(0, \Sigma^{-1})$$

as  $N, T \to \infty$  with  $N/T \to \rho$ .

Thus,  $\dot{\theta}$  has the same limit distribution as  $\tilde{\theta}$  under rectangular-array asymptotics. Just as  $\tilde{\theta}$  is a jackknife alternative to the analytical bias correction of Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011),  $\dot{\theta}$  is a jackknife alternative to the analytical likelihood correction proposed by Arellano and Hahn (2006). Again, the jackknife estimator estimates the bias term, here  $C_1(\theta)/T$ , without the need to have an expression for it.

The half-panel likelihood-based jackknife estimator is

$$\dot{\theta}_{1/2} \equiv \arg\max_{\theta \in \Theta} i_{1/2}(\theta), \qquad \dot{l}_{1/2}(\theta) \equiv 2\hat{l}(\theta) - \bar{l}_{1/2}(\theta), \tag{2.8}$$

with the obvious notation, analogous to  $\widetilde{\theta}_{1/2}$ . The motivation for using half-panels is analogous to that in the case of  $\widetilde{\theta}_{1/2}$ ; in the class  $\dot{l}(\theta)$ ,  $\dot{l}_{1/2}(\theta)$  minimizes all higher-order bias terms that are not eliminated.

Estimation based on the bias-corrected profile likelihood is computationally somewhat more involved than the simple additive correction  $\tilde{\theta}_{1/2}$  in (2.4). Maximizing  $\dot{l}_{1/2}(\theta)$  is equivalent to locating a saddlepoint that involves maximization over  $\theta$  and the fixed effects implicit in  $\hat{l}(\theta)$ , and minimization over two or four separate sets of fixed effects (when T is even or odd, respectively) implicit in  $\bar{l}_{1/2}(\theta)$ . In our simulations, we computed  $\dot{\theta}_{1/2}$  using a nested Newton-Raphson algorithm, optimizing over  $\theta$  in an outer loop and over all sets of fixed

effects in an inner loop. We found this to work very reliably and reasonably quickly, typically requiring no more than two to three times as much computational time as  $\tilde{\theta}_{1/2}$ .

12

One attractive feature of profile-likelihood corrections is their invariance and equivariance properties. In particular,  $\dot{\theta}_{1/2}$  and the associated confidence intervals are equivariant under one-to-one transformations of  $\theta$ , and the likelihood ratio test is invariant. Corrections of the estimator, such as  $\tilde{\theta}_{1/2}$ , do not have these properties.

Another possible advantage of the profile-likelihood correction is that  $T'_{\min} \leq T_{\min}$  and, in some models,  $T'_{\min} < T_{\min}$ . Recall that  $\theta_T$  maximizes  $l_T(\theta)$ , so  $\theta_T$  will not exist when  $l_T(\theta)$  does not exist and, therefore,  $T'_{\min} \leq T_{\min}$ . An example where  $T'_{\min} < T_{\min}$  is the first-order autoregressive binary-choice model. Here, for T = 2,  $l_T(\theta)$  exists for all  $\theta$  but is maximized at  $-\infty$ , so  $T'_{\min} = 2$  and  $T_{\min} = 3$  (a detailed derivation is given in the Supplementary Appendix).

Finally, bias correction of the profile likelihood extends naturally to unbalanced data, under two conditions: (i) for every unit i, the observations form a time series without gaps; (ii) the unbalancedness (for example, attrition) is due to exogenous reasons. Given (i), the unbalanced panel is formed as the union of J independent balanced panels of dimensions  $N_j \times T_j$ , j = 1, 2, ..., J. Write  $\hat{l}(\theta; j)$  for the profile log-likelihood for the jth such panel. The profile log-likelihood for the full panel then takes the form of the weighted average

$$\widehat{l}(\theta) = \sum_{j=1}^{J} \omega_j \, \widehat{l}(\theta; j), \qquad \omega_j \equiv \frac{N_j T_j}{\sum_{j=1}^{J} N_j T_j}.$$

Each of the  $\widehat{l}(\theta;j)$  may be jackknifed in the usual fashion, giving  $\dot{l}(\theta;j)$ . Now consider asymptotics where, for all  $j,j'=1,2,\ldots,J$ , the ratios  $N_j/N_{j'}$  and  $T_j/T_{j'}$  remain fixed as  $\sum_j N_j$  and  $\sum_j T_j$  grow large. It is then immediately apparent that the maximizer of

$$\dot{l}(\theta) \equiv \sum_{j=1}^{J} \omega_j \, \dot{l}(\theta; j), \tag{2.9}$$

will be a bias-corrected estimator of  $\theta_0$  that is asymptotically normal and correctly centered provided that  $\sum_j N_j / \sum_j T_j \to \rho$ . In practical situations, it may occur that some  $T_j$  are too small for  $\dot{l}(\theta;j)$  to be defined, in which case the corresponding terms have to be dropped from (2.9).

# 2.3. Small-sample comparison

Under our assumptions, all bias-correction estimators remove the leading bias term from  $\widehat{\theta}$  and have the same asymptotic distribution as  $N, T \to \infty$  with  $N/T \to \rho$ . Nevertheless, the finite-sample performance of these estimators can be very different, due to the different ways the leading bias is estimated. For the same reason, the various methods may react differently to violations of the regularity conditions, and particularly to non-stationarity, which we discuss in the next section.

Extending Hahn and Newey (2004), Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011) derived the exact expression of  $B_1/T$  and gave conditions for consistency of a plug-in estimator. The bias term depends on moments and cross-moments of higher-order derivatives of the likelihood function, evaluated at true parameter values. An estimator can be formed by replacing spectral expectations with sample averages that are truncated via a bandwidth that increases appropriately with T and replacing  $\theta_0$  and the  $\alpha_{i0}$  by their maximum-likelihood estimates. Arellano and Hahn (2006) followed a similar strategy in deriving an estimator of  $C_1(\theta)/T$ , the leading bias of the profile log-likelihood. Just like the jackknife, these ways of estimating the bias introduce statistical noise and alter the remaining higher-order bias. Which of the various approaches delivers the least bias

will generally depend on the model at hand and the true parameter values. We report on the performance of the estimators in simulation experiments. Of course, a Monte Carlo exercise can at best be suggestive. Higher-order expansions of the bias and variance would be needed to obtain formal results, similar to those of Pfanzagl and Wefelmeyer (1978) for parametric cross-sectional models. Deriving such expansions is expected to be a difficult task and is left for future research.

The experiment we report on here deals with a dynamic probit model, which we will also use in the empirical illustration below. The design is as follows. The variables  $(y_{it}, x_{it})$  are generated as

$$y_{it} = 1\{\alpha_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \delta_0 x_{it} \ge \varepsilon_{it}\}, \qquad x_{it} = \eta_{i0} + \pi_0 x_{it-1} + \epsilon_{it},$$

where  $\varepsilon_{it}$ ,  $\epsilon_{it}$ , and  $\alpha_{i0}$  are i.i.d. standard normal,  $\eta_{i0} = -\sqrt{2/3} \alpha_{i0}$ ,  $\pi_0 = .5$ , and the pairs  $(y_{i0}, x_{i0})$  are generated from the steady-state distributions. We set N = 500, T = 6, 8, 12, 18,  $\gamma_0 = .5, 1, 1.5$ , and  $\delta_0 = .5$ , in which case the contribution to the variance of  $y_{it}$  is the same for  $\alpha_{i0}$ ,  $x_{it}$ , and  $\varepsilon_{it}$ . The estimand is  $\theta_0 = (\gamma_0, \delta_0)'$ .

Table 3 below reports the bias, the root mean squared error, the ratio of the estimated standard errors to the standard deviation over the Monte Carlo replications, and the coverage rate of the 95% confidence interval constructed from the Hessian-based estimate of the asymptotic variance. In addition to the halfpanel jackknife estimators, we considered four analytical bias-correction estimators. The first two of these are the Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011) correction (HK) and the determinant-based version of the Arellano and Hahn (2006) estimator (AH), both implemented with the bandwidth set to one (which was found to perform best) and the latter with a triangular kernel. The two other estimators have been developed especially for the binary-choice model. The first of these, proposed by Fernández-Val (2009) (F), refines the estimator of the bias of Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011) by using the model structure to replace sample averages by expected quantities. The second, proposed by Carro (2007) (C), solves a bias-corrected profile-score equation as in Arellano (2003), building on seminal work by Cox and Reid (1987, 1993) (see also Woutersen 2002 for an alternative interpretation). This correction requires recursive calculation of expected likelihood quantities. The use of expected quantities instead of sample averages in the latter two estimators is intuitively attractive. Further, since they use most of the model structure, they may be expected to perform best under correct specification. However, these expectations have to be available in closed form. This is the case in this model but may not be so in others (see, e.g., Hospido 2012 for such a model).

As is clear from the table, maximum likelihood performs poorly in this model, suffering as it does from substantial bias and confidence intervals with extremely poor coverage. The problem is most severe for the autoregressive parameter,  $\hat{\gamma}$ , although the bias is also substantial for  $\hat{\delta}$ . The magnitude of the bias is still considerable for large values of T and, all else being equal, also increases with the value of  $\gamma_0$ . This is because more state dependence leads to less informative data. All bias-correction approaches considered deliver point estimates with less bias. In most cases, the reduction in bias is quite substantial, as is the reduction in root mean squared error. Bias correction also leads to improvements in the coverage rates of the confidence intervals and so to improved inference. For most design points,  $\tilde{\theta}_{1/2}$  and  $\dot{\theta}_{1/2}$  have less bias than  $\tilde{\theta}_{\rm HK}$  and  $\tilde{\theta}_{\rm AH}$ , respectively, although the difference is less pronounced in the latter case. The confidence intervals based on  $\tilde{\theta}_{1/2}$  and  $\dot{\theta}_{1/2}$  are also better than those based on  $\tilde{\theta}_{\rm HK}$  and  $\tilde{\theta}_{\rm AH}$ , respectively. The chief reason for this is their success at removing bias. The plug-in estimator of the asymptotic variance provides a reasonably accurate estimate of the estimators' true variability for most design points. The simulation results further show that replacing sample averages by expectations in the analytical bias-correction methods

Table 3. Simulation results for a stationary dynamic probit model

14

					bias							rmse			
T	$\gamma_0$	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ m HK}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ ext{F}}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m C}$	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ m HK}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ ext{F}}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m C}$
6	.5	531	.315	194	065	218	230	129	.535	.330	.202	.084	.226	.237	.142
8	.5	380	.124	119	046	216 $117$	144	069	.384	.140	.128	.065	.127	.152	.085
12	.5	243	.046	063	032	045	077	028	.246	.065	.073	.048	.061	.086	.048
18	.5	158	.019	037	023	017	044	011	.161	.039	.047	.037	.037	.053	.033
6	1	600	.230	313	197	323	330	209	.605	.255	.319	.205	.331	.337	.219
8	1	442	.075	219	150	194	236	124	.445	.106	.225	.158	.203	.242	.136
12	1	288	.026	134	101	085	146	055	.291	.059	.140	.108	.097	.152	.071
18	1	188	.015	083	068	032	090	022	.191	.042	.089	.075	.049	.096	.042
6	1.5	731	.083	527	392	486	477	355	.737	.164	.532	.398	.494	.490	.364
$\begin{array}{c} 8 \\ 12 \end{array}$	$\frac{1.5}{1.5}$	$560 \\384$	031 $038$	$400 \\268$	314 $223$	$330 \\177$	381 $266$	238 $128$	.565 $.388$	.101 .076	.405 $.272$	.320 $.227$	.337 $.185$	.387 $.270$	.247 .138
18	$1.5 \\ 1.5$	364 $260$	038 $018$	208 $177$	223 $153$	177 $085$	280 $180$	063	.264	.052	.181	.158	.096	.184	.077
	1.0	.200	.010	.111	se/sd	.000	.100	.000	.204	.002		onfiden		.104	.011
T	$\gamma_0$	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ m HK}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{\mathrm{F}}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m C}$	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ m HK}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ m F}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m C}$
															-
6 8	.5 .5	.987 .995	.952 $.989$	1.084 $1.082$	1.148 $1.115$	$1.520 \\ 1.262$	$1.051 \\ 1.074$	1.039 $1.015$	.000	.082 $.521$	.103 .334	.849 .880	.290 $.578$	.034 $.171$	.446 .726
12	.5	1.017	.984	1.082	1.098	1.110	1.074	1.018	.000	.822	.645	.894	.852	.497	.894
18	.5	1.006	.982	1.054	1.060	1.037	1.053	1.000	.001	.911	.798	.902	.929	.723	.934
6	1	1.010	.980	1.160	1.224	1.577	1.081	1.097	.000	.446	.002	.173	.058	.003	.156
8	1	1.015	1.002	1.143	1.180	1.324	1.115	1.056	.000	.837	.021	.228	.204	.013	.429
12	1	1.011	.981	1.108	1.124	1.136	1.099	1.017	.000	.917	.122	.370	.633	.078	.765
18	1	1.012	.985	1.082	1.087	1.058	1.078	1.004	.001	.932	.332	.520	.880	.259	.901
6	1.5	1.016	1.014	1.256	1.302	1.624	.870	1.171	.000	.919	.000	.002	.015	.011	.021
8	1.5	1.032	1.024	1.227	1.263	1.384	1.131	1.122	.000	.944	.000	.003	.034	.001	.095
12 18	$\frac{1.5}{1.5}$	$1.040 \\ 1.013$	$1.025 \\ .998$	$1.190 \\ 1.121$	$1.206 \\ 1.128$	1.218 $1.095$	$1.153 \\ 1.104$	$1.072 \\ 1.017$	.000	.915 .935	.000 .009	.009 $.045$	.207 .600	.001 .009	.383 .706
	1.0	1.013	.990	1.141	1.120	1.030	1.104			.955	.003	.040	.000	.003	
					bias							rmse			
	$\gamma_0$	$\widehat{\delta}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{ m HK}$		$\dot{\delta}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{\delta}_{ m C}$	$\hat{\delta}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{ m HK}$		$\dot{\delta}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{\delta}_{ m C}$
$\frac{T}{6}$	$\gamma_0$ .5	$\widehat{\delta}$ .153	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}076$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{ m HK}$	bias		$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$					rmse			
6 8	.5 .5	.153 .109	$ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} $ 076035	$\widetilde{\delta}_{ m HK}$ .058 .039	bias $\widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ .015 .010	$\frac{\dot{\delta}_{1/2}}{.078}$ $.045$	$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$ .105 .061	$ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} $ .040 .022	$\widehat{\delta}$ .159 .114	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \end{array}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .069 .048	rmse $\widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ .036 .028	$ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} $ .087 .054	$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$ .113 .068	$\frac{\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}}{.052}$ $.034$
6 8 12	.5 .5 .5	.153 .109 .069	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ 076035014	$\tilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .058 .039 .020	bias $\widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ .015 .010 .006	$ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} $ .078 .045 .019	$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$ .105 .061 .029	$ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} $ .040 .022 .009	$\hat{\delta}$ .159 .114 .073	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ .097 .052 .028	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .069 .048 .029	rmse $\widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ .036 .028 .021	$\dot{\delta}_{1/2}$ .087 .054 .029	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .113 .068 .036	$\frac{\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{C}}}{.052}$ $.034$ $.022$
6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5	.153 .109 .069 .045	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ 076035014006	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .058 .039 .020 .010	bias $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .015 .010 .006 .003	$ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} $ .078 .045 .019 .008	$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014	$\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004	$\hat{\delta}$ .159 .114 .073 .048	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ .097 .052 .028 .018	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .069 .048 .029 .019	rmse $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .036 .028 .021 .016	$ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} $ .087 .054 .029 .018	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .113 .068 .036 .021	$\frac{\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{C}}}{.052}$ $\frac{.052}{.034}$ $\frac{.022}{.016}$
6 8 12 18 6	.5 .5 .5 .5	.153 .109 .069 .045 .182	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ 076035014006055	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .058 .039 .020 .010 .037	bias $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .015 .010 .006 .003 .034	$\dot{\delta}_{1/2}$ .078 .045 .019 .008	$\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{AH}}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139	$\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004	$\hat{\delta}$ .159 .114 .073 .048 .189	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ .097 .052 .028 .018 .089	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .069 .048 .029 .019 .052	rmse $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .036 .028 .021 .016 .050	$ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} $ .087 .054 .029 .018 .120	$ \dot{\delta}_{AH} $ .113 .068 .036 .021 .147	$ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} $ .052 .034 .022 .016 .073
6 8 12 18 6 8	.5 .5 .5 .5	.153 .109 .069 .045 .182 .133	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ 076035014006055023	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .058 .039 .020 .010 .037 .033	bias $\widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .015 .010 .006 .003 .034 .025	$ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} $ .078 .045 .019 .008 .111 .069	$\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{AH}}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087	.040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038	$\hat{\delta}$ .159 .114 .073 .048 .189 .138	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ .097 .052 .028 .018 .089 .050	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .069 .048 .029 .019 .052 .045	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ .036 \\ .028 \\ .021 \\ .016 \\ .050 \\ .039 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .087 \\ .054 \\ .029 \\ .018 \\ .120 \\ .078 \end{array}$	$ \dot{\delta}_{AH} $ .113 .068 .036 .021 .147 .094	$ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} $ .052 .034 .022 .016 .073 .048
6 8 12 18 6 8 12	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1	.153 .109 .069 .045 .182 .133 .085	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \end{array}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .058 .039 .020 .010 .037 .033 .023	bias $\widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .015 .010 .006 .003 .034 .025 .015	$\dot{\delta}_{1/2}$ .078 .045 .019 .008 .111 .069 .033	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087	$ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} $ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017	$\widehat{\delta}$ .159 .114 .073 .048 .189 .138 .089	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ .097 .052 .028 .018 .089 .050 .030	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .069 .048 .029 .019 .052 .045	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ .036 \\ .028 \\ .021 \\ .016 \\ .050 \\ .039 \\ .027 \\ \end{array}$	$ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} $ .087 .054 .029 .018 .120 .078	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .113 .068 .036 .021 .147 .094 .050	$ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} $ .052 .034 .022 .016 .073 .048 .028
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1	.153 .109 .069 .045 .182 .133 .085	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \end{array}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .058 .039 .020 .010 .037 .033 .023 .015	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.010} \\ \text{.006} \\ \text{.003} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.025} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.009} \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \end{array}$	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087 .044 .023	$\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{C}}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008	$\widehat{\delta}$ .159 .114 .073 .048 .189 .138 .089 .059	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ .097 .052 .028 .018 .089 .050 .030 .021	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .069 .048 .029 .019 .052 .045 .033 .023	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ \\ .036 \\ .028 \\ .021 \\ .016 \\ .050 \\ .039 \\ .027 \\ .019 \\ \end{array}$	$ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} $ .087 .054 .029 .018 .120 .078 .041	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .113 .068 .036 .021 .147 .094 .050 .029	$ \frac{\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}}{0.052} $ .052 .034 .022 .016 .073 .048 .028 .019
6 8 12 18 6 8 12	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1	.153 .109 .069 .045 .182 .133 .085	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \end{array}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .058 .039 .020 .010 .037 .033 .023	bias $\widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .015 .010 .006 .003 .034 .025 .015	$\dot{\delta}_{1/2}$ .078 .045 .019 .008 .111 .069 .033	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087 .044 .023 .195	$ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} $ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017	$\widehat{\delta}$ .159 .114 .073 .048 .189 .138 .089	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ .097 .052 .028 .018 .089 .050 .030	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .069 .048 .029 .019 .052 .045	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ .036 \\ .028 \\ .021 \\ .016 \\ .050 \\ .039 \\ .027 \\ \end{array}$	$ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} $ .087 .054 .029 .018 .120 .078	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .113 .068 .036 .021 .147 .094 .050	$ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} $ .052 .034 .022 .016 .073 .048 .028
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5	.153 .109 .069 .045 .182 .133 .085 .056 .228 .171	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \end{array}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .058 .039 .020 .010 .037 .033 .023 .015034005 .014	bias $\delta_{\rm F}$ .015 .010 .006 .003 .034 .025 .015 .009 .061 .048	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \end{array}$	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087 .044 .023 .195 .127	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095 .064 .036	$\hat{\delta}$ .159 .114 .073 .048 .189 .138 .089 .059 .236 .178 .120	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_F \\ .036 \\ .028 \\ .021 \\ .016 \\ .050 \\ .039 \\ .027 \\ .019 \\ .075 \\ .061 \\ .043 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .087 \\ .054 \\ .029 \\ .018 \\ .120 \\ .078 \\ .041 \\ .023 \\ .169 \\ .116 \\ .068 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \end{array}$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1 1 1 1.5 1.5	.153 .109 .069 .045 .182 .133 .085 .056 .228	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \end{array}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .058 .039 .020 .010 .037 .033 .023 .015034005	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.010} \\ \text{.006} \\ \text{.003} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.025} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.009} \\ \text{.061} \\ \text{.048} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.022} \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \end{array}$	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087 .044 .023 .195 .127	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095	$\hat{\delta}$ .159 .114 .073 .048 .189 .138 .089 .059 .236 .178	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ .036 \\ .028 \\ .021 \\ .016 \\ .050 \\ .039 \\ .027 \\ .019 \\ .075 \\ .061 \\ .043 \\ .030 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .087 \\ .054 \\ .029 \\ .018 \\ .120 \\ .078 \\ .041 \\ .023 \\ .169 \\ .116 \\ .068 \\ .038 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \end{array}$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5	.153 .109 .069 .045 .182 .133 .085 .056 .228 .171 .116	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .058 \\ .039 \\ .020 \\ .010 \\ .037 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .015 \\034 \\005 \\ .014 \\ .017 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.010} \\ \text{.006} \\ \text{.003} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.025} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.009} \\ \text{.061} \\ \text{.048} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.022} \\ \text{se/sd} \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \\ .031 \\ \end{array}$	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087 .044 .023 .195 .127 .073 .041	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095 .064 .036 .019	$\hat{\delta}$ .159 .114 .073 .048 .189 .059 .236 .178 .120 .081	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \\ .025 \end{array}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK}$ .069 .048 .029 .019 .052 .045 .033 .023 .049 .032 .030 .027	rmse $\widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .036 .028 .021 .016 .050 .039 .027 .019 .075 .061 .043 .030 onfidence	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .087 \\ .054 \\ .029 \\ .018 \\ .120 \\ .078 \\ .041 \\ .023 \\ .169 \\ .116 \\ .068 \\ .038 \\ \end{array}$	$\delta_{\text{AH}}$ .113 .068 .036 .021 .147 .094 .050 .029 .215 .135 .079 .047	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \\ .028 \end{array}$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5	.153 .109 .069 .045 .182 .133 .085 .056 .228 .171	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \end{array}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .058 .039 .020 .010 .037 .033 .023 .015034005 .014	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.010} \\ \text{.006} \\ \text{.003} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.025} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.009} \\ \text{.061} \\ \text{.048} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.022} \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \end{array}$	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087 .044 .023 .195 .127	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095 .064 .036	$\widehat{\delta}$ .159 .114 .073 .048 .189 .138 .089 .059 .236 .178 .120	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ .036 \\ .028 \\ .021 \\ .016 \\ .050 \\ .039 \\ .027 \\ .019 \\ .075 \\ .061 \\ .043 \\ .030 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .087 \\ .054 \\ .029 \\ .018 \\ .120 \\ .078 \\ .041 \\ .023 \\ .169 \\ .116 \\ .068 \\ .038 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \end{array}$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5	$\begin{array}{c} .153 \\ .109 \\ .069 \\ .045 \\ .182 \\ .133 \\ .085 \\ .056 \\ .228 \\ .171 \\ .116 \\ .077 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ .843 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .058 \\ .039 \\ .020 \\ .010 \\ .037 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .015 \\034 \\005 \\ .014 \\ .017 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .954 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.010} \\ \text{.006} \\ \text{.003} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.025} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.009} \\ \text{.061} \\ \text{.048} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.022} \\ \text{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \\ \text{1.052} \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \\ .031 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ 1.420 \\ \end{array}$	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087 .044 .023 .195 .127 .073 .041 $\dot{\delta}_{AH}$	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095 .064 .036 .019	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .159 \\ .114 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .189 \\ .138 \\ .089 \\ .059 \\ .236 \\ .178 \\ .120 \\ .081 \\ \\ \hline \widehat{\delta} \\ .019 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \\ .025 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \\ \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ .036 \\ .028 \\ .021 \\ .016 \\ .050 \\ .039 \\ .027 \\ .019 \\ .075 \\ .061 \\ .043 \\ .030 \\ .056 \\ .046 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .087\\ .054\\ .029\\ .018\\ .120\\ .078\\ .041\\ .023\\ .169\\ .116\\ .068\\ .038\\ \text{ce}\\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .803\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \\ .047 \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .175 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \\ .028 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 7	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5	$.153$ $.109$ $.069$ $.045$ $.182$ $.133$ $.085$ $.056$ $.228$ $.171$ $.116$ $.077$ $\widehat{\delta}$ $.843$ $.877$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .058 \\ .039 \\ .020 \\ .010 \\ .037 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .015 \\034 \\005 \\ .014 \\ .017 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .954 \\ .966 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.010} \\ \text{.006} \\ \text{.003} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.025} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.009} \\ \text{.061} \\ \text{.048} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.022} \\ \text{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \\ \text{1.052} \\ \text{1.032} \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \\ .031 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ 1.420 \\ 1.272 \\ \end{array}$	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087 .044 .023 .195 .127 .073 .041 $\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .845	$\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{C}}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095 .064 .036 .019 $\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{C}}$ 1.018 1.018	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .159 \\ .114 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .189 \\ .138 \\ .089 \\ .059 \\ .236 \\ .178 \\ .120 \\ .081 \\ \\ \hline \widehat{\delta} \\ \\ .019 \\ .037 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \\ .025 \\ \\ \hline \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .718 \\ .852 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .608 \\ .713 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\delta_{\rm F}$ .036 .028 .021 .016 .050 .039 .027 .019 .075 .061 .043 .030 .030 .036 .030 .036 .030 .036 .030 .036 .036	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .087\\ .054\\ .029\\ .018\\ .120\\ .078\\ .041\\ .023\\ .169\\ .116\\ .068\\ .038\\ \\ \csc\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .803\\ .852\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \\ .047 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .175 \\ .402 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \\ .028 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1	$\begin{array}{c} .153 \\ .109 \\ .069 \\ .045 \\ .182 \\ .133 \\ .085 \\ .056 \\ .228 \\ .171 \\ .116 \\ .077 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ \\ .843 \\ .877 \\ .918 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .058 \\ .039 \\ .020 \\ .010 \\ .037 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .015 \\034 \\005 \\ .014 \\ .017 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .954 \\ .966 \\ .985 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ .015 \\ .010 \\ .006 \\ .003 \\ .034 \\ .025 \\ .015 \\ .009 \\ .061 \\ .048 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ \text{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \\ 1.052 \\ 1.032 \\ 1.022 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \\ .031 \\ \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ \\ 1.420 \\ 1.272 \\ 1.167 \\ \end{array}$	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087 .044 .023 .195 .127 .073 .041 $\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .845 .921 .968	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095 .064 .036 .019 $\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ 1.018 1.018 1.021	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .159 \\ .114 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .189 \\ .138 \\ .089 \\ .059 \\ .236 \\ .178 \\ .120 \\ .081 \\ \\ \hline \widehat{\delta} \\ \\ .019 \\ .037 \\ .098 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \\ .025 \\ \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \\ \hline \\ \hline \\ \varepsilon_0 \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .608 \\ .713 \\ .842 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\delta_{\rm F}$ .036 .028 .021 .016 .050 .039 .027 .019 .075 .061 .043 .030 .016 .056 .944 .947	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .087\\ .054\\ .029\\ .018\\ .120\\ .078\\ .041\\ .023\\ .169\\ .116\\ .068\\ .038\\ \\ \csc\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .803\\ .852\\ .925\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \\ .047 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .175 \\ .402 \\ .710 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \\ .028 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 T 6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1	$\begin{array}{c} .153 \\ .109 \\ .069 \\ .045 \\ .182 \\ .133 \\ .085 \\ .056 \\ .228 \\ .171 \\ .116 \\ .077 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ \\ .843 \\ .877 \\ .918 \\ .946 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .058 \\ .039 \\ .020 \\ .010 \\ .037 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .015 \\034 \\005 \\ .014 \\ .017 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .954 \\ .966 \\ .985 \\ 1.001 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ .015 \\ .010 \\ .006 \\ .003 \\ .034 \\ .025 \\ .015 \\ .009 \\ .061 \\ .048 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ \\ \text{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \\ 1.052 \\ 1.032 \\ 1.022 \\ 1.017 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \\ .031 \\ \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ 1.420 \\ 1.272 \\ 1.167 \\ 1.105 \\ \end{array}$	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087 .044 .023 .195 .127 .073 .041 $\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .845 .921 .968 .992	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095 .064 .036 .019 $\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ 1.018 1.018 1.021 1.018	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .159 \\ .114 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .138 \\ .089 \\ .059 \\ .236 \\ .178 \\ .120 \\ .081 \\ \hline \\ \widehat{\delta} \\ \\ .019 \\ .037 \\ .098 \\ .215 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \\ .025 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .718 \\ .852 \\ .922 \\ .946 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .608 \\ .713 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\delta_{\rm F}$ .036 .028 .021 .016 .050 .039 .027 .019 .075 .061 .043 .030 onfidence $\delta_{\rm F}$ .946 .944 .947 .952	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .087\\ .054\\ .029\\ .018\\ .120\\ .078\\ .041\\ .023\\ .169\\ .116\\ .068\\ .038\\ \\ \csc\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .852\\ .925\\ .950\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \\ .047 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .175 \\ .402 \\ .710 \\ .864 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \\ .028 \\ \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .797 \\ .887 \\ .936 \\ .952 \\ \end{array}$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18	$\begin{array}{c} .5 \\ .5 \\ .5 \\ .5 \\ .5 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1.5 $	$.153$ $.109$ $.069$ $.045$ $.182$ $.133$ $.085$ $.056$ $.228$ $.171$ $.116$ $.077$ $\widehat{\delta}$ $.843$ $.877$ $.918$ $.946$ $.845$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .058 \\ .039 \\ .020 \\ .010 \\ .037 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .015 \\034 \\005 \\ .014 \\ .017 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .966 \\ .985 \\ 1.001 \\ 1.064 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ .015 \\ .010 \\ .006 \\ .003 \\ .034 \\ .025 \\ .015 \\ .009 \\ .061 \\ .048 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ \text{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \\ 1.052 \\ 1.032 \\ 1.022 \\ 1.017 \\ 1.087 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \\ .031 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ 1.420 \\ 1.272 \\ 1.167 \\ 1.105 \\ 1.424 \\ \end{array}$	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087 .044 .023 .195 .127 .073 .041 $\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .845 .921 .968 .992 .842	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095 .064 .036 .019 $\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ 1.018 1.018 1.021 1.018	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .159 \\ .114 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .189 \\ .138 \\ .089 \\ .059 \\ .236 \\ .178 \\ .120 \\ .081 \\ \\ \hline \hat{\delta} \\ \\ .019 \\ .037 \\ .098 \\ .215 \\ .013 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \\ .025 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .718 \\ .852 \\ .924 \\ .946 \\ .852 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ \hline \\ .608 \\ .713 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ .866 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\delta_{\rm F}$ .036 .028 .021 .016 .050 .039 .027 .019 .075 .061 .043 .030 onfidence $\delta_{\rm F}$ .946 .944 .947 .952 .889	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .087\\ .054\\ .029\\ .018\\ .120\\ .078\\ .041\\ .023\\ .169\\ .116\\ .068\\ .038\\ \text{ce}\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .803\\ .852\\ .925\\ .950\\ .653\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \\ .047 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .175 \\ .402 \\ .710 \\ .864 \\ .083 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \\ .028 \\ \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .797 \\ .887 \\ .936 \\ .952 \\ .671 \\ \end{array}$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1	$.153$ $.109$ $.069$ $.045$ $.182$ $.133$ $.085$ $.056$ $.228$ $.171$ $.116$ $.077$ $\widehat{\delta}$ $.843$ $.877$ $.918$ $.946$ $.845$ $.867$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \hline \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .946 \\ 1.018 \\ 1.053 \\ 1.055 \\ .929 \\ .999 \\ .999 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .058 \\ .039 \\ .020 \\ .010 \\ .037 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .015 \\034 \\005 \\ .017 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .954 \\ .966 \\ .985 \\ 1.001 \\ 1.064 \\ 1.022 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \overline{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.010} \\ \text{.006} \\ \text{.003} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.025} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.009} \\ \text{.061} \\ \text{.048} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.022} \\ \text{se/sd} \\ \overline{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{1.052} \\ \text{1.032} \\ \text{1.032} \\ \text{1.017} \\ \text{1.087} \\ \text{1.047} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \\ .031 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ 1.420 \\ 1.272 \\ 1.167 \\ 1.105 \\ 1.424 \\ 1.282 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .105 \\ .061 \\ .029 \\ .014 \\ .139 \\ .087 \\ .044 \\ .023 \\ .195 \\ .127 \\ .073 \\ .041 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .845 \\ .921 \\ .968 \\ .992 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .040 \\ .022 \\ .009 \\ .004 \\ .062 \\ .038 \\ .017 \\ .008 \\ .095 \\ .064 \\ .036 \\ .019 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .159 \\ .114 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .189 \\ .138 \\ .089 \\ .059 \\ .236 \\ .178 \\ .120 \\ .081 \\ \\ \hline \\ \widehat{\delta} \\ \\ .019 \\ .037 \\ .098 \\ .215 \\ .013 \\ .023 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \\ .025 \\ \hline \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .718 \\ .852 \\ .922 \\ .946 \\ .852 \\ .920 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \\ \\ & \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .608 \\ .713 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ .866 \\ .823 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .036 .028 .021 .016 .050 .039 .027 .019 .075 .061 .043 .030 confidenc $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .946 .944 .947 .952 .889 .889	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .087\\ .054\\ .029\\ .018\\ .120\\ .078\\ .041\\ .023\\ .169\\ .166\\ .068\\ .038\\ \\ \csc\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .803\\ .852\\ .955\\ .950\\ .653\\ .714\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \\ .047 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .175 \\ .402 \\ .710 \\ .864 \\ .083 \\ .220 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \\ .028 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18 18 6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 .5 .5 .5 .5 1.1 1.5 1.5	$\begin{array}{c} .153 \\ .109 \\ .069 \\ .045 \\ .182 \\ .133 \\ .085 \\ .056 \\ .228 \\ .171 \\ .116 \\ .077 \\ \hline \\ \hline \\ \delta \\ .843 \\ .877 \\ .918 \\ .946 \\ .845 \\ .867 \\ .904 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \\ \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .946 \\ 1.018 \\ 1.053 \\ 1.055 \\ .929 \\ .999 \\ 1.035 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .058 \\ .039 \\ .020 \\ .010 \\ .037 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .015 \\034 \\005 \\ .014 \\ .017 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .966 \\ .985 \\ 1.001 \\ 1.064 \\ 1.022 \\ 1.002 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \overline{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.010} \\ \text{.006} \\ \text{.003} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.025} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.009} \\ \text{.061} \\ \text{.048} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.022} \\ \text{se/sd} \\ \overline{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{1.052} \\ \text{1.032} \\ \text{1.032} \\ \text{1.022} \\ \text{1.017} \\ \text{1.087} \\ \text{1.047} \\ \text{1.026} \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \\ .031 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .105 \\ .061 \\ .029 \\ .014 \\ .139 \\ .087 \\ .044 \\ .023 \\ .195 \\ .127 \\ .073 \\ .041 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .845 \\ .921 \\ .968 \\ .992 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ .952 \\ \end{array}$	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095 .064 .036 .019 $\delta_{\rm C}$ 1.018 1.018 1.021 1.018 1.025 1.023	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .159 \\ .114 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .189 \\ .138 \\ .089 \\ .059 \\ .236 \\ .178 \\ .120 \\ .081 \\ \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ \\ .019 \\ .037 \\ .098 \\ .215 \\ .013 \\ .023 \\ .059 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \\ .025 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .718 \\ .852 \\ .922 \\ .946 \\ .852 \\ .920 \\ .940 \\ .940 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \\ \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .608 \\ .713 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ .9866 \\ .823 \\ .833 \\ .833 \end{array}$	rmse $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .036 .028 .021 .016 .050 .039 .027 .019 .075 .061 .043 .030 onfidenc $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .946 .944 .947 .952 .889 .912	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .087\\ .054\\ .029\\ .018\\ .120\\ .078\\ .041\\ .023\\ .169\\ .116\\ .068\\ .038\\ \\ ce\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .803\\ .852\\ .950\\ .653\\ .714\\ .845\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \\ .047 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .175 \\ .402 \\ .710 \\ .864 \\ .083 \\ .220 \\ .525 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \\ .028 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 .5 .5 .5 .5 1.1 1.1	$\begin{array}{c} .153 \\ .109 \\ .069 \\ .045 \\ .182 \\ .133 \\ .085 \\ .056 \\ .228 \\ .171 \\ .116 \\ .077 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ .843 \\ .877 \\ .918 \\ .946 \\ .845 \\ .867 \\ .904 \\ .935 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \hline \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .946 \\ 1.018 \\ 1.053 \\ 1.055 \\ .929 \\ .999 \\ 1.035 \\ 1.038 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .058 \\ .039 \\ .020 \\ .010 \\ .037 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .015 \\034 \\005 \\ .014 \\ .017 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .954 \\ .966 \\ .985 \\ 1.001 \\ 1.064 \\ 1.022 \\ 1.002 \\ 1.001 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.010} \\ \text{.006} \\ \text{.003} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.025} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.009} \\ \text{.061} \\ \text{.048} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.022} \\ \text{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \\ \text{1.052} \\ \text{1.032} \\ \text{1.022} \\ \text{1.017} \\ \text{1.087} \\ \text{1.047} \\ \text{1.047} \\ \text{1.026} \\ \text{1.017} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \\ .031 \\ \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ 1.420 \\ 1.272 \\ 1.167 \\ 1.105 \\ 1.424 \\ 1.282 \\ 1.175 \\ 1.109 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .105 \\ .061 \\ .029 \\ .014 \\ .139 \\ .087 \\ .044 \\ .023 \\ .195 \\ .127 \\ .073 \\ .041 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .845 \\ .921 \\ .968 \\ .992 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ .952 \\ .980 \\ \end{array}$	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095 .064 .036 .019 $\delta_{\rm C}$ 1.018 1.018 1.021 1.018 1.025 1.023 1.021	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .159 \\ .114 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .189 \\ .138 \\ .089 \\ .059 \\ .236 \\ .178 \\ .120 \\ .081 \\ \\ \hline \hat{\delta} \\ \\ .019 \\ .037 \\ .098 \\ .215 \\ .013 \\ .023 \\ .059 \\ .133 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \\ .025 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .718 \\ .852 \\ .922 \\ .946 \\ .852 \\ .920 \\ .946 \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \\ \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .608 \\ .713 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ .866 \\ .823 \\ .833 \\ .871 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \overline{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ 0.36 \\ .028 \\ .021 \\ .016 \\ .050 \\ .039 \\ .027 \\ .019 \\ .075 \\ .061 \\ .043 \\ .030 \\ \\ .030 \\ \\ .030 \\ \\ .036 \\ \overline{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ .946 \\ .944 \\ .947 \\ .952 \\ .889 \\ .889 \\ .889 \\ .912 \\ .926 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .087\\ .054\\ .029\\ .018\\ .120\\ .078\\ .041\\ .023\\ .169\\ .116\\ .068\\ .038\\ .08\\ .08\\ .09\\ .08\\ .038\\ .09\\ .09\\ .09\\ .09\\ .09\\ .09\\ .09\\ .09$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \\ .047 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .175 \\ .402 \\ .710 \\ .864 \\ .083 \\ .220 \\ .525 \\ .752 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \\ .028 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1.5 1.5	$\begin{array}{c} .153 \\ .109 \\ .069 \\ .045 \\ .182 \\ .133 \\ .085 \\ .056 \\ .228 \\ .171 \\ .116 \\ .077 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ \hline \\ .843 \\ .877 \\ .918 \\ .946 \\ .845 \\ .867 \\ .935 \\ .838 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .946 \\ 1.018 \\ 1.053 \\ 1.055 \\ .929 \\ .999 \\ 1.035 \\ 1.038 \\ .904 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .058 \\ .039 \\ .020 \\ .010 \\ .037 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .015 \\034 \\005 \\ .014 \\ .017 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .954 \\ .966 \\ .985 \\ 1.001 \\ 1.064 \\ 1.022 \\ 1.002 \\ 1.001 \\ 1.324 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.010} \\ \text{.006} \\ \text{.003} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.025} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.009} \\ \text{.061} \\ \text{.048} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.022} \\ \text{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \\ \hline{1.052} \\ \text{1.032} \\ \text{1.022} \\ \text{1.017} \\ \text{1.087} \\ \text{1.047} \\ \text{1.026} \\ \text{1.017} \\ \text{1.117} \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \\ .031 \\ \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ 1.420 \\ 1.272 \\ 1.167 \\ 1.105 \\ 1.424 \\ 1.282 \\ 1.175 \\ 1.109 \\ 1.427 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .105 \\ .061 \\ .029 \\ .014 \\ .139 \\ .087 \\ .044 \\ .023 \\ .195 \\ .127 \\ .073 \\ .041 \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .845 \\ .921 \\ .968 \\ .992 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ .952 \\ .980 \\ .680 \\ .680 \\ \end{array}$	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095 .064 .036 .019 $\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ 1.018 1.018 1.021 1.018 1.021 1.018	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .159 \\ .114 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .189 \\ .138 \\ .089 \\ .059 \\ .236 \\ .178 \\ .120 \\ .081 \\ \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ \\ .019 \\ .037 \\ .098 \\ .215 \\ .013 \\ .023 \\ .059 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \\ .025 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .718 \\ .852 \\ .922 \\ .946 \\ .852 \\ .920 \\ .946 \\ .916 \\ .916 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \\ \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .608 \\ .713 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ .866 \\ .823 \\ .831 \\ .871 \\ .948 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \overline{\delta_{\rm F}} \\ .036 \\ .028 \\ .021 \\ .016 \\ .050 \\ .039 \\ .027 \\ .019 \\ .075 \\ .061 \\ .043 \\ .030 \\ .056 \\ .044 \\ .947 \\ .952 \\ .889 \\ .889 \\ .912 \\ .926 \\ .811 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .087\\ .054\\ .029\\ .018\\ .120\\ .078\\ .041\\ .023\\ .169\\ .116\\ .068\\ .038\\ .038\\ .038\\ .038\\ .038\\ .038\\ .038\\ .038\\ .038\\ .048\\ .048\\ .058\\$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \\ .047 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .175 \\ .402 \\ .710 \\ .864 \\ .083 \\ .220 \\ .525 \\ .752 \\ .059 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \\ .028 \\ \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .797 \\ .887 \\ .936 \\ .952 \\ .671 \\ .787 \\ .895 \\ .935 \\ .545 \\ \end{array}$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 .5 .5 .5 .5 1.1 1.1	$\begin{array}{c} .153 \\ .109 \\ .069 \\ .045 \\ .182 \\ .133 \\ .085 \\ .056 \\ .228 \\ .171 \\ .116 \\ .077 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ .843 \\ .877 \\ .918 \\ .946 \\ .845 \\ .867 \\ .904 \\ .935 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \hline \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .946 \\ 1.018 \\ 1.053 \\ 1.055 \\ .929 \\ .999 \\ 1.035 \\ 1.038 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .058 \\ .039 \\ .020 \\ .010 \\ .037 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .015 \\034 \\005 \\ .014 \\ .017 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .954 \\ .966 \\ .985 \\ 1.001 \\ 1.064 \\ 1.022 \\ 1.002 \\ 1.001 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.010} \\ \text{.006} \\ \text{.003} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.025} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.009} \\ \text{.061} \\ \text{.048} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.022} \\ \text{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \\ \text{1.052} \\ \text{1.032} \\ \text{1.022} \\ \text{1.017} \\ \text{1.087} \\ \text{1.047} \\ \text{1.047} \\ \text{1.026} \\ \text{1.017} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \\ .031 \\ \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ 1.420 \\ 1.272 \\ 1.167 \\ 1.105 \\ 1.424 \\ 1.282 \\ 1.175 \\ 1.109 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .105 \\ .061 \\ .029 \\ .014 \\ .139 \\ .087 \\ .044 \\ .023 \\ .195 \\ .127 \\ .073 \\ .041 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .845 \\ .921 \\ .968 \\ .992 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ .952 \\ .980 \\ \end{array}$	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .040 .022 .009 .004 .062 .038 .017 .008 .095 .064 .036 .019 $\delta_{\rm C}$ 1.018 1.018 1.021 1.018 1.025 1.023 1.021	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .159 \\ .114 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .189 \\ .059 \\ .236 \\ .178 \\ .120 \\ .081 \\ \hline \\ \widehat{\delta} \\ \\ .019 \\ .037 \\ .098 \\ .215 \\ .013 \\ .023 \\ .059 \\ .133 \\ .012 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \\ .025 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .718 \\ .852 \\ .922 \\ .946 \\ .852 \\ .920 \\ .946 \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \\ \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .608 \\ .713 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ .866 \\ .823 \\ .833 \\ .871 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \overline{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ 0.36 \\ .028 \\ .021 \\ .016 \\ .050 \\ .039 \\ .027 \\ .019 \\ .075 \\ .061 \\ .043 \\ .030 \\ \\ .030 \\ \\ .030 \\ \\ .036 \\ \overline{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ .946 \\ .944 \\ .947 \\ .952 \\ .889 \\ .889 \\ .889 \\ .912 \\ .926 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .087\\ .054\\ .029\\ .018\\ .120\\ .078\\ .041\\ .023\\ .169\\ .116\\ .068\\ .038\\ .08\\ .08\\ .09\\ .08\\ .038\\ .09\\ .09\\ .09\\ .09\\ .09\\ .09\\ .09\\ .09$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \\ .047 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .175 \\ .402 \\ .710 \\ .864 \\ .083 \\ .220 \\ .525 \\ .752 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \\ .028 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1	$\begin{array}{c} .153 \\ .109 \\ .069 \\ .045 \\ .182 \\ .133 \\ .085 \\ .056 \\ .228 \\ .171 \\ .116 \\ .077 \\ \hline \\ \hline \\ \delta \\ .843 \\ .877 \\ .918 \\ .946 \\ .845 \\ .867 \\ .904 \\ .935 \\ .838 \\ .852 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\076 \\035 \\014 \\006 \\055 \\023 \\011 \\006 \\024 \\ .000 \\ .005 \\ .001 \\ \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .058 \\ .039 \\ .020 \\ .010 \\ .037 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .015 \\034 \\005 \\ .014 \\ .017 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .954 \\ .966 \\ .985 \\ 1.001 \\ 1.064 \\ 1.022 \\ 1.002 \\ 1.001 \\ 1.324 \\ 1.180 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bias} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.010} \\ \text{.006} \\ \text{.003} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.025} \\ \text{.015} \\ \text{.009} \\ \text{.061} \\ \text{.048} \\ \text{.034} \\ \text{.022} \\ \text{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ \\ \text{1.052} \\ \text{1.032} \\ \text{1.022} \\ \text{1.017} \\ \text{1.087} \\ \text{1.047} \\ \text{1.047} \\ \text{1.026} \\ \text{1.017} \\ \text{1.117} \\ \text{1.057} \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .078 \\ .045 \\ .019 \\ .008 \\ .111 \\ .069 \\ .033 \\ .014 \\ .158 \\ .107 \\ .060 \\ .031 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .105 .061 .029 .014 .139 .087 .044 .023 .195 .127 .073 .041 $\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .845 .921 .968 .992 .842 .912 .952 .980 .680 .856	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .040 \\ .022 \\ .009 \\ .004 \\ .062 \\ .038 \\ .017 \\ .008 \\ .095 \\ .064 \\ .036 \\ .019 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ \\ \hline \begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ \\ 1.018 \\ 1.021 \\ 1.018 \\ 1.021 \\ 1.018 \\ 1.021 \\ 1.049 \\ 1.027 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .159 \\ .114 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .189 \\ .059 \\ .236 \\ .178 \\ .120 \\ .081 \\ \hline \\ \widehat{\delta} \\ \\ .019 \\ .037 \\ .098 \\ .215 \\ .013 \\ .023 \\ .059 \\ .133 \\ .012 \\ .016 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .097 \\ .052 \\ .028 \\ .018 \\ .089 \\ .050 \\ .030 \\ .021 \\ .097 \\ .060 \\ .037 \\ .025 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .718 \\ .852 \\ .922 \\ .946 \\ .852 \\ .924 \\ .946 \\ .940 \\ .946 \\ .940 \\ .946 \\ .940 \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .069 \\ .048 \\ .029 \\ .019 \\ .052 \\ .045 \\ .033 \\ .023 \\ .049 \\ .032 \\ .030 \\ .027 \\ \hline \\ .608 \\ .713 \\ .842 \\ .912 \\ .866 \\ .823 \\ .833 \\ .871 \\ .948 \\ .977 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \overline{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ .036 \\ .028 \\ .021 \\ .016 \\ .050 \\ .039 \\ .027 \\ .019 \\ .075 \\ .061 \\ .043 \\ .030 \\ .030 \\ .030 \\ .030 \\ .036 \\ .030 \\ .044 \\ .947 \\ .952 \\ .889 \\ .948 \\ .889 \\ .912 \\ .926 \\ .811 \\ .788 \\ .889 \\ .811 \\ .788 \\ .889 \\ .889 \\ .912 \\ .926 \\ .811 \\ .788 \\ .889 \\ .889 \\ .889 \\ .889 \\ .889 \\ .811 \\ .788 \\ .888 \\ .889 \\$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .087\\ .054\\ .029\\ .018\\ .120\\ .078\\ .041\\ .023\\ .169\\ .116\\ .068\\ .038\\ .038\\ .08\\ .08\\ .038\\ .0925\\ .950\\ .653\\ .714\\ .845\\ .920\\ .558\\ .559\\ .559\\ .$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .113 \\ .068 \\ .036 \\ .021 \\ .147 \\ .094 \\ .050 \\ .029 \\ .215 \\ .135 \\ .079 \\ .047 \\ \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .175 \\ .402 \\ .710 \\ .864 \\ .083 \\ .220 \\ .525 \\ .752 \\ .059 \\ .123 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .052 \\ .034 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .073 \\ .048 \\ .028 \\ .019 \\ .106 \\ .075 \\ .045 \\ .028 \\ \\ \hline \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .797 \\ .887 \\ .936 \\ .952 \\ .671 \\ .787 \\ .895 \\ .935 \\ .545 \\ .643 \\ \end{array}$

Model:  $y_{it} = 1\{\alpha_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \delta_0 x_{it} \geq \varepsilon_{it}\}$ ,  $\varepsilon_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ , stationary  $(y_{i0}, x_{i0})$ . Data generated with N = 500,  $\alpha_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ ,  $\delta_0 = .5$ ,  $x_{it} = -\sqrt{2/3} \alpha_{i0} + .5 x_{it-1} + \varepsilon_{it}$ ,  $\varepsilon_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ . 10,000 Monte Carlo replications.

yields considerable improvement, as is apparent on comparing  $\tilde{\theta}_{\rm F}$  with  $\tilde{\theta}_{\rm HK}$  and  $\tilde{\theta}_{\rm C}$  with  $\tilde{\theta}_{\rm AH}$ . As the state dependence increases, the performance of most estimators of  $\gamma_0$  worsens, with little bias reduction and hardly improved confidence intervals when  $\gamma_0 = 1.5$ . Only  $\tilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$  is less sensitive to the value of  $\gamma_0$ , still achieving a substantial bias reduction when the persistence is high.

From this and many other numerical experiments that we conducted, our tentative conclusion is that the jackknife corrections are competitive with the available analytical corrections and can be a very useful tool for inference in micropanels. We should note, however, that we are as yet not able to provide much practical guidance as to the choice of bias-correction estimator in a particular application. Under rectangular-array asymptotics, all the bias-corrected estimators (jackknife and analytical alike) have the same asymptotic distribution to the first order, so this theory cannot rank the estimators. One possible approach to choose between them, though not without defects, would be to carry out a Monte Carlo simulation targeted at the application at hand.

### 3. ROBUSTNESS TO NON-STATIONARITY

3.1. Validity tests

The literature on bias correction in general nonlinear fixed-effect models assumes stationary data. Dealing with potentially non-stationary regressors, trends, or other time effects is complicated when the length of the panel is not treated as fixed. In nonlinear models, a major difficulty is that the maximum-likelihood estimator itself may exhibit non-standard behavior, including a non-standard convergence rate in T and a non-normal limit distribution. In such cases, it is doubtful that the expansions in Assumptions 2.3 or 2.5 will hold. In addition, even in situations where these expansions continue to hold, there may be a concern that the jackknife corrections are potentially more sensitive to violations of the stationarity requirement than are the analytical methods because of the need to split the panel. For example, when the dynamics of the data are very different in the two half-panels, half-panel estimates could result that are very different from each other and lead to a poor estimate of the leading bias.

To infer whether the jackknife estimators yield asymptotically bias-reduced estimates, possibly in nonstationary situations, one can devise validity tests based on the comparison of subpanel estimates. Let  $S = \{S_1, S_2\}$  be a partition of  $\{1, 2, ..., T\}$  such that  $|S_1| \geq T_{\min}$  and  $|S_2| \geq T_{\min}$ , with  $|S_1|/T$  and  $|S_2|/T$ converging to non-zero constants as T grows. Consider the null hypothesis that Assumption 2.3 holds, with the same constant  $B_1$ , for  $\hat{\theta}$ ,  $\hat{\theta}_{S_1}$ , and  $\hat{\theta}_{S_2}$  (and with  $\theta_T$  suitably redefined for  $\hat{\theta}_{S_1}$  and  $\hat{\theta}_{S_2}$ ). It is easy to see that the null hypothesis is sufficient (though not necessary) for the split-panel jackknife estimator based on S to be bias-reducing. Now, using (2.1), the null implies

$$\frac{|S_1|}{|S_2|}(\widehat{\theta}_{S_1}-\widehat{\theta}) \overset{p}{\to} \frac{B_1}{T} + o\left(\frac{1}{T}\right), \qquad \qquad \frac{|S_2|}{|S_1|}(\widehat{\theta}_{S_2}-\widehat{\theta}) \overset{p}{\to} \frac{B_1}{T} + o\left(\frac{1}{T}\right),$$

which is testable by comparing the subpanel estimates  $\widehat{\theta}_{S_1}$  and  $\widehat{\theta}_{S_2}$ . Letting

$$\widehat{r} \equiv \frac{|S_1|}{|S_2|} (\widehat{\theta}_{S_1} - \widehat{\theta}) - \frac{|S_2|}{|S_1|} (\widehat{\theta}_{S_2} - \widehat{\theta}),$$

we can form a Wald test statistic that is asymptotically  $\chi^2$  distributed under our assumptions, i.e.,

$$\tilde{t} \equiv \frac{NT}{d} \, \hat{r}' \, \hat{\Sigma} \, \hat{r} \xrightarrow{d} \chi_{\dim \theta}^2, \qquad d \equiv \frac{|S_1|}{|S_2|} + \frac{|S_2|}{|S_1|} + 2. \tag{3.1}$$

The scale factor d accounts for the variance inflation due to the use of subpanels. For example, when T is even, the Wald statistic associated with the half-panel jackknife has d = 4.

In the same way, now with  $|S_1| \ge T'_{\min}$  and  $|S_2| \ge T'_{\min}$ , if the expansion in Assumption 2.5 holds for some function  $C_1(\theta)$  (common to the full panel and the subpanels  $S_1$  and  $S_2$ ), we have

$$\frac{|S_1|}{|S_2|}(\widehat{s}_{S_1}(\theta) - \widehat{s}(\theta)) \xrightarrow{p} \frac{C_1'(\theta)}{T} + o\left(\frac{1}{T}\right), \qquad \qquad \frac{|S_2|}{|S_1|}(\widehat{s}_{S_2}(\theta) - \widehat{s}(\theta)) \xrightarrow{p} \frac{C_1'(\theta)}{T} + o\left(\frac{1}{T}\right),$$

for  $\theta \in \mathcal{N}_0$ . From this, we can form a score test to check the validity of the likelihood-based jackknife correction. A natural value to evaluate the profile scores is the maximum-likelihood estimate of the full panel. Letting

$$\dot{r} \equiv \frac{|S_1|}{|S_2|} \, \widehat{s}_{S_1}(\widehat{\theta}) - \frac{|S_2|}{|S_1|} \, \widehat{s}_{S_2}(\widehat{\theta}),$$

it follows under our assumptions that

$$\dot{t} \equiv \frac{NT}{d} \dot{r} \, \hat{\Sigma}^{-1} \, \dot{r} \stackrel{d}{\to} \chi^2_{\dim \theta}, \tag{3.2}$$

with the same d as above. When  $\theta_0$  is multidimensional, it may also be of interest to report component-by-component test statistics.

Let  $\tilde{t}_{1/2}$  and  $\dot{t}_{1/2}$  denote the statistics  $\tilde{t}$  and  $\dot{t}$  implemented with half-panels. The empirical acceptance rates of the 5%-level validity tests based on  $\tilde{t}_{1/2}$  and  $\dot{t}_{1/2}$  were reported in Tables 1 and 2 for the linear autoregressive model and the dynamic probit model. There, the individual time-series processes were indeed stationary, and the empirical acceptance rates are close to the nominal acceptance probability of 95%. For small T, there is some size distortion but it diminishes as T grows.

## 3.2. Non-stationary initial observations

One realistic departure from Assumption 2.1 is a situation in which the initial observations are not drawn from their respective steady-state distributions. The fixed-T inconsistency of  $\hat{\theta}$  will, in general, depend on the distribution of the initial values, but the processes will still be asymptotically stationary as  $T \to \infty$ . It is conceivable that this distribution affects the  $O(T^{-1})$  bias term (assuming that the leading bias still takes this form), in which case the half-panel jackknife will fail to remove it. This is a potential weakness of the jackknife that the analytical plug-in methods need not share. The test statistics  $\tilde{t}_{1/2}$  and  $\dot{t}_{1/2}$  may help to assess the effect of non-stationary initial observations on the jackknife. However, if the jackknife retains the bias-reduction property in the presence of non-stationary initial observations, it is natural to expect that the tests will exhibit size distortions when T is small. This is because the subpanel estimates will tend to differ since they are affected in different ways by the non-stationarity of the initial observations. As T increases, however, the effect of the initial observations on the subpanel estimates will fade out sufficiently fast and, hence, the size distortions should vanish. Thus, some caution is warranted when the tests are applied in very short panels. To gain some insight into the performance of these tests, we now examine the Gaussian autoregression and the autoregressive probit model in the presence of non-stationary initial observations.

Reconsider the Gaussian autoregression

$$y_{it} = \alpha_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \varepsilon_{it}, \qquad \varepsilon_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma_0^2),$$

now with arbitrary initial observations  $y_{i0}$ . Specifically, assume that the pairs  $(\alpha_{i0}, y_{i0})$  are drawn independently from a common but otherwise arbitrary distribution  $\mathcal{G}$ . It is well known that  $\gamma_T - \gamma_0$  depends on  $\mathcal{G}$ .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Verifying whether the analytical corrections are immune to non-stationary initial observations would require a proof that the plug-in estimator of the leading bias remains consistent. No general results relating to this are known to us.

However, the first-order bias does not (Hahn and Kuersteiner 2002). In the Supplementary Appendix, we show that

$$\gamma_T - \gamma_0 = -\frac{1 + \gamma_0}{T} - \frac{\gamma_0(1 + \gamma_0) + (1 - \psi^2)}{(1 - \gamma_0)T^2} + O\left(\frac{1}{T^3}\right), \qquad \psi^2 \equiv \overline{\mathbb{E}} \left[ \left( y_{i0} - \frac{\alpha_{i0}}{1 - \gamma_0} \right)^2 / \frac{\sigma_0^2}{1 - \gamma_0^2} \right].$$

The parameter  $\psi^2$  is a measure of the deviations of the  $y_{i0}$  from their stationary distributions, with stationarity implying  $\psi^2=1$ . Because  $\psi^2$  does not show up in the  $O(T^{-1})$  bias term, the jackknife will be bias-reducing for arbitrary initial observations. The presence of  $\psi^2$  in the second-order bias term arises from a higher-order expansion of  $\operatorname{plim}_{N\to\infty}\frac{1}{NT}\sum_i\sum_t(y_{it-1}-\frac{1}{T}\sum_ty_{it-1})^2$  as  $T\to\infty$ . This quantity appears as the denominator of the fixed-T inconsistency of  $\widehat{\gamma}$  (Dhaene and Jochmans 2013). With the effect of the initial observations fading out as  $T\to\infty$ , the asymptotic variance of  $\widehat{\gamma}$  under rectangular-array asymptotics is  $1-\gamma_0^2$ , independently of  $\psi^2$ . Similar results may be derived when the model is extended to allow for (incidental) time trends or time-series heteroskedasticity (see Alvarez and Arellano 2004). The robustness of the jackknife to non-stationary initial observations also holds for the jackknifed profile log-likelihood. Non-stationary initial observations have no effect on the  $O(T^{-1})$  bias term of  $\widehat{l}(\gamma)$ , so the jackknife is bias-reducing (see the Supplementary Appendix for details). One may also work with the profile log-likelihood  $\widehat{l}(\gamma,\sigma^2)$ , whose  $O(T^{-1})$  bias term is, again, free of  $\psi^2$ . We found, however, that additionally profiling out  $\sigma^2$  before jackknifing performs better in terms of bias reduction. We refer to Table S.2 in the Supplementary Appendix for simulation results for the Gaussian autoregression with non-stationary initial observations. The results for  $\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$  presented there and earlier in Figure 1 and Table 1 are based on jackknifing  $\widehat{l}(\gamma)$ .

In the autoregressive probit model with non-stationary initial observations there are no theoretical results available about the expansions. We approached the question by simulation. Table 4 reports the effect of setting  $y_{i0} = 0$  For all i (top panel) and setting  $y_{i0} = 1$  for all i (bottom panel), respectively. These are two extreme deviations from stationary initial observations. The bias reduction of the jackknife is manifest. In line with this, the validity tests have acceptance rates close to the nominal rate even for very short panels. The improved acceptance rates for very small T, compared with those in the linear autoregressive model (Table S.2), are likely to be due to the limited variation in the regressor. The results suggest that non-stationary initial observations in the binary-choice model do not pose problems for bias correction.

Table 4. Small-sample performance in a non-stationary autoregressive probit model

		bias		-	onfiden	ce	validity		
T	$\widehat{ heta}$	$\widetilde{ heta}_{1/2}$	$\dot{ heta}_{1/2}$	$\widehat{ heta}$	$\widetilde{ heta}_{1/2}$	$\dot{ heta}_{1/2}$	$\tilde{t}_{1/2}$	$\dot{t}_{1/2}$	
			ı	$y_{i0} = 0$					
6	525	.305	213	.083	.740	.936	.910	.906	
8	394	.119	126	.143	.886	.928	.921	.937	
12	268	.038	061	.259	.930	.944	.936	.948	
18	183	.013	029	.404	.943	.945	.945	.952	
			<i>y</i>	$y_{i0} = 1$					
6	569	.273	242	.054	.791	.914	.945	.921	
8	423	.099	142	.112	.904	.912	.953	.952	
12	282	.030	066	.233	.936	.933	.952	.954	
18	191	.008	032	.375	.940	.944	.951	.953	

Model:  $y_{it} = 1(\alpha_{i0} + \theta_0 y_{it-1} + \varepsilon_{it} > 0)$ ,  $\varepsilon_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ . Data generated with N = 100,  $\theta_0 = .5$ ,  $\alpha_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ . 10,000 Monte Carlo replications.

# 3.3. Non-stationary regressors

In many applications, the stationarity assumption is violated because some of the regressors (e.g., age and income) are subject to trending. We examined the effect of a trending regressor on the half-panel jackknife

in a simulation design borrowed from Hahn and Newey (2004). The design is similar to that in Heckman (1981c) and is also used in Fernández-Val (2009). The model is a fixed-effect static probit model,

$$y_{it} = 1(\alpha_{i0} + \theta_0 x_{it} \ge \varepsilon_{it}), \qquad \varepsilon_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1),$$

with a trending regressor generated as

$$x_{it} = .1t + .5x_{it-1} + u_{it}, x_{i0} = u_{i0}, u_{it} \sim \mathcal{U}(-.5, .5),$$

and individual effects  $\alpha_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}(0,1)$ . This is a highly non-stationary setting. For  $\theta_0 \neq 0$ , the upward trend in  $x_{it}$  implies an absorbing state for  $y_{it}$  as t increases, with  $\text{plim}_{t\to\infty}y_{it}$  equal to one if  $\theta_0 > 0$  and to zero if  $\theta_0 < 0$ . Again, it is unclear if the asymptotic bias of the maximum likelihood estimator has a leading  $O(T^{-1})$  term. Table 5 gives simulation results for the case  $\theta_0 = 1$ , N = 100, and T = 6, 8, 12, 18. Compared to maximum likelihood, we see that the split-panel jackknife estimates have less bias, especially  $\tilde{\theta}_{1/2}$ . For  $\dot{\theta}_{1/2}$ , there is less bias reduction. Correspondingly, the confidence intervals based on  $\tilde{\theta}_{1/2}$  have much better coverage rates than those based on maximum likelihood, which, as usual, exhibit undercoverage. On the other hand, the confidence intervals based on  $\dot{\theta}_{1/2}$  exhibit overcoverage due to the standard errors of  $\dot{\theta}_{1/2}$  being too conservative. The validity tests have rejection rates of about twice the nominal rate. Summarizing,  $\tilde{\theta}_{1/2}$  improves considerably on maximum likelihood, while  $\dot{\theta}_{1/2}$  improves only modestly.

Table 5. Small-sample performance in a static probit model with a trending regressor

		bias		С	onfiden	ce	vali	dity
T	$\widehat{ heta}$	$\widetilde{ heta}_{1/2}$	$\dot{ heta}_{1/2}$	$\widehat{ heta}$	$\widetilde{ heta}_{1/2}$	$\dot{ heta}_{1/2}$	$\tilde{t}_{1/2}$	$\dot{t}_{1/2}$
6	.256	142	.186	.731	.919	.990	.879	.872
8	.184	074	.136	.729	.929	.989	.903	.898
12	.131	030	.101	.702	.937	.988	.915	.906
18	.106	030	.084	.685	.940	.995	.913	.866

Model:  $y_{it} = 1(\alpha_{i0} + \theta_0 x_{it} + \varepsilon_{it} > 0)$ ,  $\varepsilon_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0,1)$ . Data generated with N = 100,  $\theta_0 = 1$ ,  $\alpha_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}(0,1)$ ,  $x_{it} = .1t + .5x_{it-1} + u_{it}(t = 1, 2, ..., T)$ ,  $x_{i0} = u_{i0}$ ,  $u_{it} \sim \mathcal{U}(-.5, .5)$ . 10,000 Monte Carlo replications.

## 3.4. Honoré and Kyriazidou's (2000) design

We end our discussion on non-stationarity by comparing the various bias-correction estimators in the dynamic logit specification of Honoré and Kyriazidou (2000); see also Carro (2007) and Fernández-Val (2009). The data are generated as

$$y_{it} = 1\{\alpha_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \delta_0 x_{it} \ge \varepsilon_{it}\}, \quad x_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \pi^2/3),$$

with  $\varepsilon_{it}$  logistically distributed and  $\delta_0 = 1$ . The initial observations are drawn as  $x_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \pi^2/3)$  and  $y_{i0} = 1\{\alpha_{i0} + \delta_0 x_{i0} \geq \varepsilon_{i0}\}$ , and the fixed effects are set to  $\alpha_{i0} = \frac{1}{4}(x_{i0} + x_{i1} + x_{i2} + x_{i3})$ . This design is non-stationary because the pairs  $(x_{i0}, y_{i0})$  are not drawn from the steady-state distributions and also because the dependence between the covariate and the fixed effect changes abruptly in the fourth period: the correlation between  $x_{it}$  and  $\alpha_{i0}$  equals 1/4 for  $t \leq 3$ , while  $\alpha_{i0}$  and  $x_{it}$  are independent once t > 3. Table 6 provides simulation results for N = 500 and various values of  $\gamma_0$ . The results are qualitatively similar to those for the probit model with non-stationary initial observations reported on above. Again, maximum likelihood is heavily biased and all other estimators reduce this bias, in most cases quite substantially. The non-stationarity has an adverse effect on the jackknife estimator applied directly to the maximum-likelihood estimator for  $\gamma_0$  when T = 6, with only a moderate reduction in bias and the rejection rates of the validity

Table 6. Simulation results for the Honoré and Kyriazidou (2000) design

					bias							nmaa					
T	0/-	â	≈	≈	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{\mathrm{F}}$	ż.	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	â	≈	~	rmse ≈	ė.	<b>.</b>	ė.		
	$\gamma_0$	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ m HK}$		$\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m AH}$	γ̈́c	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ m HK}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ m F}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m C}$		
6	.5	905	.747	191	079	327	325	140	.917	.784	.222	.138	.355	.352	.185		
8	.5	634	.287	127	047 $022$	192 $076$	193 $090$	075 $027$	.645	.319	.160	.107	.220	.219	.125 .082		
12 18	.5 .5	391 $249$	.100 .038	057 $028$	022 $014$	070 $032$	090 $045$	027 010	.400 $.257$	.134 .077	.094 .066	.077 $.061$	.111 .071	.118 $.075$	.063		
6	.5	850	.696	028	014	032 $338$	330	010	.863	.736	.318	.199	.365	.357	.218		
8	1	602	.244	187	103	204	213	094	.613	.282	.211	.141	.232	.237	.139		
12	1	377	.077	094	059	087	115	036	.387	.121	.122	.096	.121	.139	.088		
18	1	241	.030	052	038	038	065	014	.250	.075	.080	.071	.075	.089	.064		
6	2	761	.613	636	369	367	356	294	.782	.668	.649	.389	.402	.391	.324		
8	2	563	.175	392	255	242	282	166	.579	.240	.407	.276	.274	.307	.202		
12	2	369	.039	212	159	112	189	070	.382	.115	.229	.181	.150	.209	.115		
18	2	241	.016	123	103	049	122	028	.253	.082	.142	.125	.093	.141	.079		
_		_	~	~	se/sd ∼				_	~		onfider ~				validit	
T	$\gamma_0$	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ m HK}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ ext{F}}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m C}$	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ m HK}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{ m F}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{\gamma}_{ m C}$	$\widetilde{t}_{1/2}$	$\dot{t}_{1/2}$
6	.5	.920	.934	1.068	1.077	1.629	.958	1.030	.000	.083	.654	.918	.790	.308	.801	.890	.814
8	.5 .5	.944	1.039	1.039	1.054	1.351	1.002	1.007	.000	.500	.771	.937	.811	.540	.890	.909	.889
12 18	.5 .5	.983 .980	1.076 $1.029$	1.047 $1.026$	1.058 $1.031$	1.187 $1.079$	1.038 $1.023$	1.011 $.995$	.002 $.025$	.835 $.921$	.898 .931	.954 .950	.919 .942	.802 .893	.938 .944	.927 $.929$	.933 .931
6	.3 1	.944	.939	1.020 $1.109$	1.031 $1.138$	1.679	1.023 $1.003$	1.081	.000	.133	.315	.780	.770	.326	.727	.896	.821
8	1	.957	1.045	1.071	1.095	1.342	1.034	1.035	.000	.632	.571	.857	.779	.493	.864	.919	.889
12	1	.973	1.052	1.055	1.065	1.160	1.044	1.013	.008	.894	.806	.901	.889	.732	.928	.929	.930
18	1	1.000	1.044	1.057	1.063	1.096	1.053	1.021	.043	.939	.884	.923	.941	.842	.946	.935	.940
6	2	.919	.943	1.039	1.216	1.509	.985	1.124	.010	.313	.004	.277	.752	.403	.509	.880	.817
8	2	.946	1.032	1.079	1.153	1.298	1.040	1.078	.015	.835	.081	.441	.743	.385	.740	.905	.872
12	2	.970	1.047	1.075	1.099	1.137	1.057	1.040	.043	.948	.373	.616	.853	.493	.894	.926	.925
18	2	.974	1.027	1.051	1.059	1.041	1.044	1.014	.116	.955	.618	.721	.913	.628	.932	.940	.941
					bias							rmse					
T	$\gamma_0$	$\widehat{\delta}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{ m HK}$	bias $\widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$	$\dot{\delta}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{\delta}_{ m C}$	$\widehat{\delta}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{ ext{HK}}$		$\dot{\delta}_{1/2}$	$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{\delta}_{ m C}$		
6	.5	.317	142	091	$\widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ $026$	.134	$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$	.020	$\hat{\delta}$ .326	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ .174	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .110	rmse $\tilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ .048	.149	$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{C}}$ .051		
6 8	.5 .5	.317 .217	142 114	091 001	$ \begin{array}{r} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \end{array} $	.134 .060	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .199 .105	.020 .015	$\widehat{\delta}$ .326 .223	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \end{array}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .110 .042	rmse $\widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ .048 .037	.149 .076	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .211 .115	$\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .051 .041		
6 8 12	.5 .5 .5	.317 .217 .131	142 $114$ $055$	091 001 .015	$\widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ 026001 .003	.134 .060 .017	$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$ .199 .105 .044	.020 .015 .008	$\hat{\delta}$ .326 .223 .135	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ .174 .129 .065	$\tilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .110 .042 .035	rmse $\widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ .048 .037 .030	.149 .076 .037	$\dot{\delta}_{ m AH}$ .211 .115 .055	$\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031		
6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5	.317 .217 .131 .080	142 114 055 023	091 001 .015 .008	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{F} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \end{array}$	.134 .060 .017 .002	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .199 .105 .044 .018	.020 .015 .008 .003	$\hat{\delta}$ .326 .223 .135 .085	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ .174 .129 .065 .034	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .110 .042 .035 .026	rmse $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .048 .037 .030 .024	.149 .076 .037 .024	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .211 .115 .055 .031	$\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024		
6 8 12 18 6	.5 .5 .5 .5	.317 .217 .131 .080 .319	142 114 055 023 133	091 001 .015 .008 133	$\widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ 026001 .003 .002020	.134 .060 .017 .002 .144	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .199 .105 .044 .018 .204	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022	$\hat{\delta}$ .326 .223 .135 .085 .328	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \end{array}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .110 .042 .035 .026 .146	rmse $\widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046	.149 .076 .037 .024 .159	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .211 .115 .055 .031 .216	$\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052		
6 8 12 18 6 8	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1	.317 .217 .131 .080 .319 .219	142 114 055 023 133 106	091 001 .015 .008 133 019	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{F} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .000 \end{array}$	.134 .060 .017 .002 .144 .068	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .199 .105 .044 .018 .204 .109	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022 .016	$\hat{\delta}$ .326 .223 .135 .085 .328 .225	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \end{array}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .110 .042 .035 .026 .146 .046	rmse $\widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046 .038	.149 .076 .037 .024 .159 .084	$\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{AH}}$ .211 .115 .055 .031 .216 .119	$\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043		
6 8 12 18 6 8 12	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1	.317 .217 .131 .080 .319 .219 .133	142 114 055 023 133 106 051	091 001 .015 .008 133 019	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .000 \\ .004 \end{array}$	.134 .060 .017 .002 .144 .068	$\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{AH}}$ .199 .105 .044 .018 .204 .109	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022 .016 .008	$\hat{\delta}$ .326 .223 .135 .085 .328 .225 .138	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \end{array}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{HK}$ .110 .042 .035 .026 .146 .046 .033	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ .048 \\ .037 \\ .030 \\ .024 \\ .046 \\ .038 \\ .031 \\ \end{array}$	.149 .076 .037 .024 .159 .084	$\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{AH}}$ .211 .115 .055 .031 .216 .119 .057	$\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043 .032		
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1	.317 .217 .131 .080 .319 .219 .133 .082	142 114 055 023 133 106 051 022	091 001 .015 .008 133 019 .010	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .000 \\ .004 \\ .002 \end{array}$	.134 .060 .017 .002 .144 .068 .021	$\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{AH}}$ .199 .105 .044 .018 .204 .109 .046	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022 .016 .008	$\hat{\delta}$ .326 .223 .135 .085 .328 .225 .138 .087	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ .174 .129 .065 .034 .169 .122 .062 .034	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .146 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ .048 \\ .037 \\ .030 \\ .024 \\ .046 \\ .038 \\ .031 \\ .025 \\ \end{array}$	.149 .076 .037 .024 .159 .084 .040	$\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{AH}}$ .211 .115 .055 .031 .216 .119 .057	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043 .032 .025		
6 8 12 18 6 8 12	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1	.317 .217 .131 .080 .319 .219 .133	142 114 055 023 133 106 051 022 111	091 001 .015 .008 133 019 .010 .008 241	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .000 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \end{array}$	.134 .060 .017 .002 .144 .068 .021 .004	$\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{AH}}$ .199 .105 .044 .018 .204 .109	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022 .016 .008	$\delta$ .326 .223 .135 .085 .328 .225 .138 .087 .335	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .146 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\ .048 \\ .037 \\ .030 \\ .024 \\ .046 \\ .038 \\ .031 \\ .025 \\ .048 \\ \end{array}$	.149 .076 .037 .024 .159 .084 .040 .026	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \end{array}$	$\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043 .032		
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1 1 2 2	.317 .217 .131 .080 .319 .219 .133 .082 .325	142 114 055 023 133 106 051 022	091 001 .015 .008 133 019 .010	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .000 \\ .004 \\ .002 \end{array}$	.134 .060 .017 .002 .144 .068 .021	$\dot{\delta}_{AH}$ .199 .105 .044 .018 .204 .109 .046 .020 .215	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022 .016 .008 .004	$\hat{\delta}$ .326 .223 .135 .085 .328 .225 .138 .087	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$ .174 .129 .065 .034 .169 .122 .062 .034	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .146 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ .048 \\ .037 \\ .030 \\ .024 \\ .046 \\ .038 \\ .031 \\ .025 \\ \end{array}$	.149 .076 .037 .024 .159 .084 .040	$\dot{\delta}_{\mathrm{AH}}$ .211 .115 .055 .031 .216 .119 .057	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043 .032 .025		
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1 1 2 2	.317 .217 .131 .080 .319 .219 .133 .082 .325 .229	142 114 055 023 133 106 051 022 111 086	091 001 .015 .008 133 019 .010 .008 241	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .000 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \end{array}$	.134 .060 .017 .002 .144 .068 .021 .004 .167	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \end{array}$	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022 .016 .008 .004	$\hat{\delta}$ .326 .223 .135 .085 .328 .225 .138 .087 .335 .237	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .146 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\ .048 \\ .037 \\ .030 \\ .024 \\ .046 \\ .038 \\ .031 \\ .025 \\ .048 \\ .041 \\ \end{array}$	.149 .076 .037 .024 .159 .084 .040 .026 .184	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .051 \\ .041 \\ .031 \\ .052 \\ .043 \\ .032 \\ .025 \\ .054 \\ .046 \end{array}$		
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1 1 2 2	.317 .217 .131 .080 .319 .133 .082 .325 .229 .142 .090	142 114 055 023 133 106 051 022 111 086 043 019	091 001 .015 .008 133 019 .010 .008 241 071 007	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .000 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\ .005 \\ .003 \\ \end{array}$	.134 .060 .017 .002 .144 .068 .021 .004 .167 .091	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \\ .053 \end{array}$	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022 .016 .008 .004 .019 .017 .010	$\hat{\delta}$ .326 .223 .135 .085 .328 .225 .138 .087 .335 .237 .148 .095	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \\ .034 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .146 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\delta_{\rm F}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046 .038 .031 .025 .048 .041 .033 .026 confider	.149 .076 .037 .024 .159 .084 .040 .026 .184 .106 .054 .033	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .051 \\ .041 \\ .031 \\ .024 \\ .052 \\ .043 \\ .032 \\ .025 \\ .054 \\ .046 \\ .035 \\ .027 \end{array}$	validit	υ (δ)
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1 1 2 2	.317 .217 .131 .080 .319 .219 .133 .082 .325 .229	142 114 055 023 133 106 051 022 111 086 043	091 001 .015 .008 133 019 .010 .008 241 071	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{F} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .000 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\ .005 \\ .003 \end{array}$	.134 .060 .017 .002 .144 .068 .021 .004 .167 .091	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \\ .053 \end{array}$	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022 .016 .008 .004 .019 .017	$\hat{\delta}$ .326 .223 .135 .085 .328 .225 .138 .087 .335 .237	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .146 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_F \\ .048 \\ .037 \\ .030 \\ .024 \\ .046 \\ .038 \\ .031 \\ .025 \\ .048 \\ .041 \\ .033 \\ .026 \end{array}$	.149 .076 .037 .024 .159 .084 .040 .026 .184 .106 .054	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .051 \\ .041 \\ .031 \\ .024 \\ .052 \\ .043 \\ .032 \\ .025 \\ .054 \\ .046 \\ .035 \end{array}$		$\dot{t}_{1/2}$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1 1 2 2 2	.317 .217 .131 .080 .319 .133 .082 .325 .229 .142 .090	142 114 055 023 133 106 051 022 111 086 043 019	091 001 .015 .008 133 019 .010 .008 241 071 007	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .000 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\ .005 \\ .003 \\ \end{array}$	.134 .060 .017 .002 .144 .068 .021 .004 .167 .091	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \\ .053 \\ .024 \\ \end{array}$	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022 .016 .008 .004 .019 .017 .010	$\hat{\delta}$ .326 .223 .135 .085 .328 .225 .138 .087 .335 .237 .148 .095	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \\ .034 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .146 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\delta_{\rm F}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046 .038 .031 .025 .048 .041 .033 .026 confider	.149 .076 .037 .024 .159 .084 .040 .026 .184 .106 .054 .033	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \\ .036 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .051 \\ .041 \\ .031 \\ .024 \\ .052 \\ .043 \\ .032 \\ .025 \\ .054 \\ .046 \\ .035 \\ .027 \end{array}$	validit	
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 7	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2	$\begin{array}{c} .317 \\ .217 \\ .131 \\ .080 \\ .319 \\ .219 \\ .133 \\ .082 \\ .325 \\ .229 \\ .142 \\ .090 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ .805 \\ .873 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}142 \\114 \\055 \\023 \\133 \\106 \\051 \\022 \\111 \\086 \\043 \\019 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ .914 \\ 1.084 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}091 \\001 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\133 \\019 \\ .010 \\ .008 \\241 \\071 \\007 \\ .004 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .710 \\ .911 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{F} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\ .005 \\ .003 \\ \hline se/sd \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{F} \\ \\ 1.124 \\ 1.030 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .134\\ .060\\ .017\\ .002\\ .144\\ .068\\ .021\\ .004\\ .167\\ .091\\ .037\\ .014\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \\ .053 \\ .024 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .780 \\ .880 \\ \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} .020 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\ .003 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .008 \\ .004 \\ .019 \\ .017 \\ .010 \\ .005 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .326 \\ .223 \\ .135 \\ .085 \\ .328 \\ .225 \\ .138 \\ .087 \\ .335 \\ .237 \\ .148 \\ .095 \\ \hline \widehat{\delta} \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \\ .034 \\ \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ .649 \\ .566 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .146 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \\ \hline \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ &$	rmse $\tilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046 .038 .031 .025 .048 .041 .033 .026 confider $\tilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ .930 .958	$\begin{array}{c} .149\\ .076\\ .037\\ .024\\ .159\\ .084\\ .040\\ .026\\ .184\\ .106\\ .054\\ .033\\ \\ \text{acc}\\ \hline \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .783\\ .923\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \\ .036 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .061 \\ .300 \\ \end{array}$	$\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043 .032 .025 .054 .046 .035 .027 $\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$	validit $\tilde{t}_{1/2}$ .846 .864	
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 5 .5 .5 .5	$\begin{array}{c} .317 \\ .217 \\ .131 \\ .080 \\ .319 \\ .219 \\ .133 \\ .082 \\ .325 \\ .229 \\ .142 \\ .090 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ .805 \\ .873 \\ .919 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}142 \\114 \\055 \\023 \\133 \\106 \\051 \\062 \\111 \\086 \\043 \\019 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ .914 \\ 1.084 \\ 1.179 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}091 \\001 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\133 \\019 \\ .010 \\ .008 \\241 \\071 \\007 \\ .004 \\ \hline \widetilde{\delta}_{HK} \\ .710 \\ .911 \\ .965 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{F} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\ .005 \\ .003 \\ \hline \text{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{F} \\ \\ \hline 1.124 \\ 1.030 \\ 1.002 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .134\\ .060\\ .017\\ .002\\ .144\\ .068\\ .021\\ .004\\ .167\\ .091\\ .037\\ .014\\ \hline \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ \hline \\ 1.369\\ 1.339\\ 1.265\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \\ .053 \\ .024 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .780 \\ .880 \\ .946 \\ \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} .020 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\ .003 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .008 \\ .004 \\ .019 \\ .017 \\ .010 \\ .005 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .326 \\ .223 \\ .135 \\ .085 \\ .328 \\ .225 \\ .138 \\ .087 \\ .335 \\ .237 \\ .148 \\ .095 \\ \hline \\ \widehat{\delta} \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .024 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \\ .034 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .649 \\ .566 \\ .756 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .146 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \\ \hline \\ & \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ \\ .466 \\ .929 \\ .920 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\tilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046 .038 .031 .025 .048 .041 .033 .026 onfider $\tilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}$ .930 .958 .950	$\begin{array}{c} .149\\ .076\\ .037\\ .024\\ .159\\ .084\\ .040\\ .026\\ .184\\ .106\\ .054\\ .033\\ \\ \text{ace}\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .783\\ .923\\ .972\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \\ .036 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .061 \\ .300 \\ .707 \\ \end{array}$	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043 .032 .025 .054 .046 .035 .027 $\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .940 .943	validit $\widetilde{t}_{1/2}$ .846 .864 .893	$t_{1/2}$ .768 .823 .884
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5	$\begin{array}{c} .317 \\ .217 \\ .131 \\ .080 \\ .319 \\ .219 \\ .133 \\ .082 \\ .325 \\ .229 \\ .142 \\ .090 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ .805 \\ .873 \\ .919 \\ .948 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}142 \\114 \\055 \\023 \\133 \\106 \\051 \\022 \\111 \\086 \\043 \\019 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ .914 \\ 1.084 \\ 1.179 \\ 1.139 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}091 \\001 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\133 \\019 \\ .010 \\ .008 \\241 \\071 \\007 \\ .004 \\ \hline \\ \tilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .710 \\ .911 \\ .965 \\ .984 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\ .005 \\ .003 \\ \hline \text{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm F} \\ 1.124 \\ 1.030 \\ 1.002 \\ .999 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .134\\ .060\\ .017\\ .002\\ .144\\ .068\\ .021\\ .004\\ .167\\ .091\\ .037\\ .014\\ \hline\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ 1.369\\ 1.339\\ 1.265\\ 1.179\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \\ .053 \\ .024 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .780 \\ .880 \\ .946 \\ .975 \\ \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} .020 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\ .003 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .008 \\ .004 \\ .019 \\ .017 \\ .010 \\ .005 \\ \hline \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ \hline \\ 1.009 \\ 1.007 \\ .999 \\ .998 \\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .326 \\ .223 \\ .135 \\ .085 \\ .328 \\ .225 \\ .138 \\ .087 \\ .335 \\ .237 \\ .148 \\ .095 \\ \hline \\ \widehat{\delta} \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .024 \\ .111 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \\ .034 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .649 \\ .566 \\ .756 \\ .900 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .146 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \\ \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .466 \\ .929 \\ .935 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\delta_{\rm F}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046 .038 .031 .025 .048 .041 .033 .026 confider $\delta_{\rm F}$ .930 .958 .950 .951	$\begin{array}{c} .149\\ .076\\ .037\\ .024\\ .159\\ .084\\ .040\\ .026\\ .184\\ .106\\ .054\\ .033\\ \\ \text{ace}\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ \hline .783\\ .923\\ .972\\ .977\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \\ .036 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .061 \\ .300 \\ .707 \\ .882 \\ \end{array}$	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043 .032 .025 .054 .046 .035 .027 $\delta_{\rm C}$ .940 .943 .947	validit $\tilde{t}_{1/2}$ .846 .864 .893 .914	
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 .1 .1 .2 .2 .2 .2 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .5 .1	$\begin{array}{c} .317 \\ .217 \\ .131 \\ .080 \\ .319 \\ .219 \\ .133 \\ .082 \\ .325 \\ .229 \\ .142 \\ .090 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ .805 \\ .873 \\ .919 \\ .948 \\ .818 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}142 \\114 \\055 \\023 \\133 \\106 \\051 \\022 \\111 \\086 \\043 \\019 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .914 \\ 1.084 \\ 1.179 \\ 1.139 \\ .914 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}091 \\001 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\133 \\019 \\ .010 \\ .008 \\241 \\071 \\007 \\ .004 \\ \hline \\ \tilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .710 \\ .911 \\ .965 \\ .984 \\ .703 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \tilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\ .005 \\ .003 \\ \hline \text{se/sd} \\ \tilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\ 1.124 \\ 1.030 \\ 1.002 \\ .999 \\ 1.147 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .134\\ .060\\ .017\\ .002\\ .144\\ .068\\ .021\\ .004\\ .167\\ .091\\ .037\\ .014\\ \hline\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ 1.369\\ 1.339\\ 1.265\\ 1.179\\ 1.388\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \\ .053 \\ .024 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .780 \\ .880 \\ .946 \\ .975 \\ .791 \\ \end{array}$	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022 .016 .008 .004 .017 .010 .005 .005 .005	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .326 \\ .223 \\ .135 \\ .085 \\ .328 \\ .225 \\ .138 \\ .087 \\ .335 \\ .237 \\ .148 \\ .095 \\ \hline \\ \widehat{\delta} \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .024 \\ .111 \\ .001 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \\ .034 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .649 \\ .566 \\ .756 \\ .900 \\ .700 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .146 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \\ \\ \hline \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .466 \\ .929 \\ .935 \\ .231 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\delta_{\rm F}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046 .038 .031 .025 .048 .041 .033 .026 confider $\delta_{\rm F}$ .930 .958 .951 .951	$\begin{array}{c} .149\\ .076\\ .037\\ .024\\ .159\\ .084\\ .040\\ .026\\ .184\\ .106\\ .054\\ .033\\ .0ce\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .783\\ .923\\ .972\\ .977\\ .757\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \\ .036 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .061 \\ .300 \\ .707 \\ .882 \\ .067 \end{array}$	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043 .032 .025 .054 .046 .035 .027 $\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .940 .943 .947 .950	validit $\tilde{t}_{1/2}$ .846 .893 .914 .843	$ \begin{array}{c} t_{1/2} \\ .768 \\ .823 \\ .884 \\ .913 \\ .755 \end{array} $
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	$\begin{array}{c} .317 \\ .217 \\ .131 \\ .080 \\ .319 \\ .219 \\ .133 \\ .082 \\ .325 \\ .229 \\ .142 \\ .090 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ .805 \\ .873 \\ .919 \\ .948 \\ .818 \\ .873 \\ .873 \\ .873 \\ .818 \\ .873 \\ .873 \\ .873 \\ .873 \\ .888 \\ .873 \\ .873 \\ .873 \\ .888 \\ .873 \\ .873 \\ .888 \\ .873 \\ .888 \\ .8873 \\ .888$	$\begin{array}{c}142 \\114 \\055 \\023 \\133 \\106 \\051 \\022 \\111 \\086 \\043 \\019 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .914 \\ 1.084 \\ 1.179 \\ .139 \\ .914 \\ 1.093 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}091 \\001 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\133 \\019 \\ .010 \\ .008 \\241 \\071 \\007 \\ .004 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .710 \\ .911 \\ .965 \\ .984 \\ .703 \\ .928 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .003 \\ \\ \overline{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\ \\ 1.124 \\ 1.030 \\ 1.002 \\ .999 \\ 1.147 \\ 1.041 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .134\\ .060\\ .017\\ .002\\ .144\\ .068\\ .021\\ .004\\ .167\\ .091\\ .037\\ .014\\ \hline\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ 1.369\\ 1.339\\ 1.265\\ 1.179\\ 1.388\\ 1.332\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \\ .053 \\ .024 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .780 \\ .880 \\ .946 \\ .975 \\ .791 \\ .884 \\ \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} .020 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\ .003 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .008 \\ .004 \\ .017 \\ .010 \\ .005 \\ \hline \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ 1.009 \\ 1.007 \\ .999 \\ .998 \\ 1.035 \\ 1.017 \\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .326 \\ .223 \\ .135 \\ .085 \\ .225 \\ .138 \\ .087 \\ .335 \\ .237 \\ .148 \\ .095 \\ \\ \hline \widehat{\delta} \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .024 \\ .111 \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \\ .034 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .649 \\ .566 \\ .756 \\ .900 \\ .700 \\ .644 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .046 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .466 \\ .929 \\ .920 \\ .935 \\ .231 \\ .895 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\delta_{\rm F}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046 .038 .031 .025 .048 .041 .033 .026 confider $\delta_{\rm F}$ .930 .958 .951 .960	$\begin{array}{c} .149\\ .076\\ .037\\ .024\\ .159\\ .084\\ .040\\ .026\\ .184\\ .106\\ .054\\ .033\\ \\ \text{acc}\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ .783\\ .923\\ .972\\ .977\\ .757\\ .904\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \\ .036 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .051 \\ .041 \\ .031 \\ .024 \\ .052 \\ .043 \\ .032 \\ .025 \\ .054 \\ .046 \\ .035 \\ .027 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	validit $\tilde{t}_{1/2}$ .846 .893 .914 .843 .865	$ \begin{array}{r} t_{1/2} \\ \hline .768 \\ .823 \\ .884 \\ .913 \\ .755 \\ .819 \\ \end{array} $
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18	.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 2 2 2 2 2 \rightarrow \tau \cdot \cdo	$\begin{array}{c} .317 \\ .217 \\ .131 \\ .080 \\ .319 \\ .219 \\ .133 \\ .082 \\ .325 \\ .229 \\ .142 \\ .090 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ .805 \\ .873 \\ .919 \\ .948 \\ .818 \\ .873 \\ .910 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}142 \\114 \\055 \\023 \\133 \\106 \\051 \\022 \\111 \\086 \\043 \\019 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .914 \\ 1.084 \\ 1.179 \\ 1.139 \\ .914 \\ 1.093 \\ 1.181 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}091 \\001 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\133 \\019 \\ .010 \\ .008 \\241 \\071 \\007 \\ .004 \\ \hline \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .710 \\ .911 \\ .965 \\ .984 \\ .703 \\ .928 \\ .966 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\ .005 \\ .003 \\ \end{array}$ se/sd $\frac{\widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}}}{\delta_{\mathrm{F}}}$ 1.124 $1.030 \\ 1.002 \\ .999 \\ 1.147 \\ 1.041 \\ 1.002 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .134\\ .060\\ .017\\ .002\\ .144\\ .068\\ .021\\ .004\\ .167\\ .091\\ .037\\ .014\\ \hline\\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ 1.369\\ 1.339\\ 1.265\\ 1.179\\ 1.388\\ 1.332\\ 1.231\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \\ .053 \\ .024 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .780 \\ .880 \\ .946 \\ .975 \\ .791 \\ .884 \\ .942 \\ \end{array}$	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022 .016 .008 .004 .017 .010 .005 .005 .005 .009 1.007 .999 1.007 .999 1.035 1.017 .997	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .326 \\ .223 \\ .135 \\ .085 \\ .328 \\ .225 \\ .138 \\ .087 \\ .335 \\ .237 \\ .148 \\ .095 \\ \\ \hline \\ \widehat{\delta} \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .024 \\ .111 \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .027 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \\ .034 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .649 \\ .566 \\ .756 \\ .900 \\ .700 \\ .644 \\ .802 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .046 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	rmse $\delta_{\rm F}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046 .038 .031 .025 .048 .041 .033 .026 confider $\delta_{\rm F}$ .930 .958 .950 .951 .960 .949	$\begin{array}{c} .149\\ .076\\ .037\\ .024\\ .159\\ .084\\ .040\\ .026\\ .184\\ .106\\ .054\\ .033\\ .082\\ \hline .783\\ .923\\ .972\\ .977\\ .757\\ .904\\ .959\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \\ .036 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043 .032 .025 .054 .046 .035 .027 $\delta_{\rm C}$ .940 .943 .947 .950 .944	validit $\hat{t}_{1/2}$ .846 .864 .893 .914 .843 .865 .895	
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	.5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 70 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	$\begin{array}{c} .317 \\ .217 \\ .131 \\ .080 \\ .319 \\ .219 \\ .133 \\ .082 \\ .325 \\ .229 \\ .142 \\ .090 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ .805 \\ .873 \\ .919 \\ .948 \\ .818 \\ .873 \\ .910 \\ .943 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}142 \\114 \\055 \\023 \\133 \\106 \\051 \\022 \\111 \\086 \\043 \\019 \\ \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ .914 \\ 1.084 \\ 1.179 \\ 1.139 \\ .914 \\ 1.093 \\ 1.181 \\ 1.07 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}091 \\001 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\133 \\019 \\ .010 \\ .008 \\241 \\071 \\007 \\ .004 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .710 \\ .911 \\ .965 \\ .984 \\ .703 \\ .928 \\ .966 \\ .983 \\ .983 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\ .005 \\ .003 \\ \hline \text{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\ 1.124 \\ 1.030 \\ 1.002 \\ .999 \\ 1.147 \\ 1.041 \\ 1.002 \\ .998 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .134\\ .060\\ .017\\ .002\\ .144\\ .068\\ .021\\ .004\\ .167\\ .091\\ .037\\ .014\\ \hline\\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ 1.369\\ 1.339\\ 1.265\\ 1.179\\ 1.388\\ 1.332\\ 1.265\\ 1.179\\ 1.382\\ 1.382\\ 1.231\\ 1.160\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \\ .053 \\ .024 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .780 \\ .880 \\ .946 \\ .975 \\ .791 \\ .884 \\ .942 \\ .974 \\ \end{array}$	.020 .015 .008 .003 .022 .016 .008 .004 .017 .010 .005 .005 .005 .009 1.007 .999 .998 1.035 1.017 .997	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .326 \\ .223 \\ .135 \\ .085 \\ .328 \\ .225 \\ .138 \\ .087 \\ .335 \\ .237 \\ .148 \\ .095 \\ \hline \\ \widehat{\delta} \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .024 \\ .111 \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .027 \\ .113 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \\ .034 \\ \hline \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .649 \\ .566 \\ .756 \\ .900 \\ .700 \\ .644 \\ .802 \\ .904 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .466 \\ .929 \\ .935 \\ .231 \\ .895 \\ .934 \\ .940 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046 .038 .031 .025 .048 .041 .033 .026 confider $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .930 .958 .950 .951 .951 .951 .951	$\begin{array}{c} .149\\ .076\\ .037\\ .024\\ .159\\ .084\\ .040\\ .026\\ .184\\ .106\\ .054\\ .033\\ \\ \text{acc}\\ \hline \begin{array}{c} .783\\ .923\\ .972\\ .977\\ .757\\ .904\\ .959\\ .971\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .057 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \\ .036 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .051 \\ .041 \\ .031 \\ .024 \\ .052 \\ .043 \\ .032 \\ .025 \\ .054 \\ .046 \\ .035 \\ .027 \\ \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ .940 \\ .943 \\ .947 \\ .950 \\ .944 \\ .943 \\ .950 \\ \end{array}$	validit $\tilde{t}_{1/2}$ .846 .864 .893 .914 .843 .865 .895 .916	$ \begin{array}{c} t_{1/2} \\ .768 \\ .823 \\ .884 \\ .913 \\ .755 \\ .819 \\ .884 \\ .915 \end{array} $
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	5.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	$\begin{array}{c} .317 \\ .217 \\ .131 \\ .080 \\ .319 \\ .219 \\ .133 \\ .082 \\ .325 \\ .229 \\ .142 \\ .090 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ \hline \\ .805 \\ .873 \\ .919 \\ .948 \\ .818 \\ .873 \\ .910 \\ .943 \\ .810 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}142 \\114 \\055 \\023 \\133 \\106 \\051 \\022 \\111 \\086 \\043 \\019 \\ \\ \hline \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .914 \\ 1.084 \\ 1.179 \\ 1.139 \\ .914 \\ 1.093 \\ 1.181 \\ 1.995 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}091 \\001 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\133 \\019 \\ .010 \\ .008 \\241 \\071 \\007 \\ .004 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{HK} \\ .710 \\ .911 \\ .965 \\ .984 \\ .703 \\ .928 \\ .966 \\ .983 \\ .642 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\ .005 \\ .003 \\ \mathrm{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\ 1.124 \\ 1.030 \\ 1.002 \\ .999 \\ 1.147 \\ 1.041 \\ 1.002 \\ .998 \\ 1.166 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .134\\ .060\\ .017\\ .002\\ .144\\ .068\\ .021\\ .004\\ .167\\ .091\\ .037\\ .014\\ \hline\\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ \hline\\ 1.369\\ 1.339\\ 1.265\\ 1.179\\ 1.388\\ 1.332\\ 1.231\\ 1.160\\ 1.364\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \\ .053 \\ .024 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .780 \\ .880 \\ .946 \\ .975 \\ .791 \\ .884 \\ .942 \\ .974 \\ .774 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .020 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\ .003 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .008 \\ .004 \\ .019 \\ .017 \\ .010 \\ .005 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .326 \\ .223 \\ .135 \\ .085 \\ .328 \\ .225 \\ .138 \\ .087 \\ .335 \\ .237 \\ .148 \\ .095 \\ \hline \\ \widehat{\delta} \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .024 \\ .111 \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .027 \\ .113 \\ .002 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \\ .034 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .649 \\ .566 \\ .756 \\ .900 \\ .706 \\ .644 \\ .802 \\ .904 \\ .800 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \\ \hline \\ & \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .466 \\ .929 \\ .935 \\ .231 \\ .895 \\ .934 \\ .940 \\ .011 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046 .038 .031 .025 .048 .041 .036 .056 .055 .055 .056 .056 .056 .056 .05	$\begin{array}{c} .149\\ .076\\ .037\\ .024\\ .159\\ .084\\ .040\\ .026\\ .184\\ .106\\ .054\\ .033\\ \\ \text{nec}\\ \hline \\ \frac{\dot{\delta}_{1/2}}{.783}\\ .923\\ .972\\ .977\\ .757\\ .904\\ .959\\ .971\\ .722\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \\ .036 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	$\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043 .032 .025 .054 .046 .035 .027 $\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .940 .943 .947 .950 .944 .944	validit $\tilde{t}_{1/2}$ .846 .864 .893 .914 .843 .865 .916 .845	$\begin{array}{c} t_{1/2} \\ .768 \\ .823 \\ .884 \\ .913 \\ .755 \\ .819 \\ .884 \\ .915 \\ .765 \end{array}$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	5.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 .1 .1 .2 .2 .2 .2 .5 .5 .5 .5 .1 .1 .1 .1 .2 .2 .2 .2 .25 .5 .5 .2 .2 .25 .5 .5 .2 .2 .25 .2 .25 .2 .25 .2 .25 .2555555552222	317 .217 .131 .080 .319 .133 .082 .325 .229 .142 .090 δ  .805 .873 .919 .948 .818 .873 .910 .943 .810 .862	$\begin{array}{c}142 \\114 \\055 \\023 \\133 \\106 \\051 \\022 \\111 \\086 \\043 \\019 \\ \\ \hline \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ \\ .914 \\ 1.084 \\ 1.179 \\ 1.139 \\ .914 \\ 1.093 \\ 1.181 \\ 1.137 \\ .895 \\ 1.041 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}091 \\001 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\133 \\019 \\ .010 \\ .008 \\241 \\071 \\007 \\ .004 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{HK} \\ \hline .710 \\ .911 \\ .965 \\ .984 \\ .703 \\ .928 \\ .966 \\ .983 \\ .642 \\ .955 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\ .005 \\ .003 \\ \hline \delta_{\mathrm{F}} \\ 1.124 \\ 1.030 \\ 1.002 \\ .999 \\ 1.147 \\ 1.041 \\ 1.002 \\ .998 \\ 1.166 \\ 1.058 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .134\\ .060\\ .017\\ .002\\ .144\\ .068\\ .021\\ .004\\ .167\\ .091\\ .037\\ .014\\ \hline\\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ \hline\\ 1.369\\ 1.339\\ 1.265\\ 1.179\\ 1.388\\ 1.332\\ 1.231\\ 1.160\\ 1.364\\ 1.310\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ 199 \\ 105 \\ 044 \\ 018 \\ 204 \\ 109 \\ 046 \\ 020 \\ 215 \\ 120 \\ 053 \\ .024 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .780 \\ .880 \\ .946 \\ .975 \\ .791 \\ .884 \\ .942 \\ .974 \\ .942 \\ .974 \\ .869 \\ \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} .020 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\ .003 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .008 \\ .004 \\ .019 \\ .017 \\ .010 \\ .005 \\ \hline \\ \begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm C} \\ 1.009 \\ 1.007 \\ .999 \\ .998 \\ 1.035 \\ 1.017 \\ .997 \\ .998 \\ 1.055 \\ 1.031 \\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .326 \\ .223 \\ .135 \\ .085 \\ .328 \\ .225 \\ .138 \\ .087 \\ .335 \\ .237 \\ .148 \\ .095 \\ \hline \\ \widehat{\delta} \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .024 \\ .111 \\ .003 \\ .027 \\ .113 \\ .002 \\ .006 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \\ .034 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .649 \\ .566 \\ .756 \\ .900 \\ .700 \\ .644 \\ .802 \\ .904 \\ .800 \\ .782 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .146 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \\ \hline \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} \text{rmse} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ 0.48 \\ .037 \\ .030 \\ .024 \\ .046 \\ .038 \\ .031 \\ .025 \\ .048 \\ .041 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ \\ \text{onfider} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\text{F}} \\ .930 \\ .958 \\ .950 \\ .951 \\ .960 \\ .949 \\ .951 \\ .963 \\ .963 \\ .963 \\ .963 \\ .963 \\ .963 \\ .963 \\ .968 $	$\begin{array}{c} .149\\ .076\\ .037\\ .024\\ .159\\ .084\\ .040\\ .026\\ .184\\ .106\\ .054\\ .033\\ \\ \text{ace}\\ & \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ \hline .783\\ .923\\ .972\\ .977\\ .757\\ .904\\ .959\\ .971\\ .722\\ .843\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \\ .036 \\ \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .061 \\ .300 \\ .707 \\ .882 \\ .067 \\ .301 \\ .700 \\ .882 \\ .093 \\ .301 \\ \end{array}$	$\delta_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043 .032 .025 .054 .046 .035 .027 $\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .940 .943 .947 .950 .944 .944	validit $\tilde{t}_{1/2}$ .846 .864 .893 .914 .845 .895 .895 .867	$\begin{array}{c} t_{1/2} \\ .768 \\ .823 \\ .884 \\ .913 \\ .755 \\ .819 \\ .884 \\ .915 \\ .765 \\ .820 \end{array}$
6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 7 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 6 8 12 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	5.5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 5 .5 .5 .5 .1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	$\begin{array}{c} .317 \\ .217 \\ .131 \\ .080 \\ .319 \\ .219 \\ .133 \\ .082 \\ .325 \\ .229 \\ .142 \\ .090 \\ \hline \\ \hat{\delta} \\ \hline \\ .805 \\ .873 \\ .919 \\ .948 \\ .818 \\ .873 \\ .910 \\ .943 \\ .810 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}142 \\114 \\055 \\023 \\133 \\106 \\051 \\022 \\111 \\086 \\043 \\019 \\ \\ \hline \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .914 \\ 1.084 \\ 1.179 \\ 1.139 \\ .914 \\ 1.093 \\ 1.181 \\ 1.995 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}091 \\001 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\133 \\019 \\ .010 \\ .008 \\241 \\071 \\007 \\ .004 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{HK} \\ .710 \\ .911 \\ .965 \\ .984 \\ .703 \\ .928 \\ .966 \\ .983 \\ .642 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\026 \\001 \\ .003 \\ .002 \\020 \\ .004 \\ .002 \\018 \\ .002 \\ .005 \\ .003 \\ \mathrm{se/sd} \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{\mathrm{F}} \\ 1.124 \\ 1.030 \\ 1.002 \\ .999 \\ 1.147 \\ 1.041 \\ 1.002 \\ .998 \\ 1.166 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .134\\ .060\\ .017\\ .002\\ .144\\ .068\\ .021\\ .004\\ .167\\ .091\\ .037\\ .014\\ \hline\\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{1/2}\\ \hline\\ 1.369\\ 1.339\\ 1.265\\ 1.179\\ 1.388\\ 1.332\\ 1.231\\ 1.160\\ 1.364\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .199 \\ .105 \\ .044 \\ .018 \\ .204 \\ .109 \\ .046 \\ .020 \\ .215 \\ .120 \\ .053 \\ .024 \\ \\ \\ \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .780 \\ .880 \\ .946 \\ .975 \\ .791 \\ .884 \\ .942 \\ .974 \\ .774 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .020 \\ .015 \\ .008 \\ .003 \\ .022 \\ .016 \\ .008 \\ .004 \\ .019 \\ .017 \\ .010 \\ .005 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} \widehat{\delta} \\ .326 \\ .223 \\ .135 \\ .085 \\ .328 \\ .225 \\ .138 \\ .087 \\ .335 \\ .237 \\ .148 \\ .095 \\ \hline \\ \widehat{\delta} \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .024 \\ .111 \\ .001 \\ .003 \\ .027 \\ .113 \\ .002 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .174 \\ .129 \\ .065 \\ .034 \\ .169 \\ .122 \\ .062 \\ .034 \\ .161 \\ .111 \\ .059 \\ .034 \\ \hline \\ \widetilde{\delta}_{1/2} \\ .649 \\ .566 \\ .756 \\ .900 \\ .706 \\ .644 \\ .802 \\ .904 \\ .800 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .110 \\ .042 \\ .035 \\ .026 \\ .046 \\ .033 \\ .026 \\ .250 \\ .083 \\ .034 \\ .027 \\ \hline \\ & \widetilde{\delta}_{\rm HK} \\ .466 \\ .929 \\ .935 \\ .231 \\ .895 \\ .934 \\ .940 \\ .011 \\ \end{array}$	rmse $\tilde{\delta}_{\rm F}$ .048 .037 .030 .024 .046 .038 .031 .025 .048 .041 .036 .056 .055 .055 .056 .056 .056 .056 .05	$\begin{array}{c} .149\\ .076\\ .037\\ .024\\ .159\\ .084\\ .040\\ .026\\ .184\\ .106\\ .054\\ .033\\ \\ \text{nec}\\ \hline \\ \frac{\dot{\delta}_{1/2}}{.783}\\ .923\\ .972\\ .977\\ .757\\ .904\\ .959\\ .971\\ .722\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\delta}_{\rm AH} \\ .211 \\ .115 \\ .055 \\ .031 \\ .216 \\ .119 \\ .057 \\ .032 \\ .229 \\ .131 \\ .065 \\ .036 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	$\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .051 .041 .031 .024 .052 .043 .032 .025 .054 .046 .035 .027 $\dot{\delta}_{\rm C}$ .940 .943 .947 .950 .944 .944	validit $\tilde{t}_{1/2}$ .846 .864 .893 .914 .843 .865 .916 .845	$\begin{array}{c} t_{1/2} \\ .768 \\ .823 \\ .884 \\ .913 \\ .755 \\ .819 \\ .884 \\ .915 \\ .765 \end{array}$

Model:  $y_{it} = 1\{\alpha_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \delta_0 x_{it} \geq \varepsilon_{it}\}$ ,  $\varepsilon_{it}$  logistically distributed. Data generated with N = 500,  $\delta_0 = 1$ ,  $x_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \pi^2/3)$  (t = 0, 1, ..., T),  $y_{i0} = 1\{\alpha_{i0} + \delta_0 x_{i0} \geq \varepsilon_{i0}\}$ ,  $\alpha_{i0} = (x_{i0} + x_{i1} + x_{i2} + x_{i3})/4$ . 10,000 Monte Carlo replications.

tests ranging between 10% and 15%. (We report the rejection rates separately for each parameter; those of the joint tests are in the same range and, therefore, are omitted here.) Indeed, when T = 6, the half-panel estimates would be expected to differ the most from each other due to the different form of dependence between  $\alpha_{i0}$  and  $x_{it}$  in the two half-panels. Beyond this, both jackknife corrections tend to perform well compared with the analytical corrections of Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011) and Arellano and Hahn (2006). The model-specific corrections of Fernández-Val (2009) and Carro (2007) again improve on the general analytical corrections. The estimator of Carro (2007), in particular, yields confidence intervals with very good coverage in this design.

# 4. CORRECTING AVERAGE EFFECTS

The split-panel jackknife can also be used to estimate average marginal or non-marginal effects. Such effects are often parameters of interest, especially in nonlinear models, but have received less attention in the literature. We will look at averages of the form

$$\mu_0 \equiv \overline{\mathbb{E}}[\mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0})], \qquad \mu_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i) \equiv \mu(z_{it}; \theta, \alpha_i),$$

where  $\mu(\cdot)$  is some known scalar-valued function and, for notational simplicity, we take  $\alpha_i$  to be a scalar throughout this section. Examples of such averages were given in Section 1. In many applications, the marginal effects are cross-sectionally heterogeneous. That is, if we denote the individual-specific mean marginal effects as  $\mu_i \equiv \mathbb{E}[\mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0})]$ , we often have  $\sigma_{\mu}^2 \equiv \lim_{N \to \infty} N^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\mu_i - \mu_0)^2 > 0$ . The fixed-effect plug-in estimator of  $\mu_0$  is

$$\widehat{\mu} \equiv \widehat{\mu}(\widehat{\theta}), \qquad \widehat{\mu}(\theta) \equiv \frac{1}{NT} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \mu_{it}(\theta, \widehat{\alpha}_i(\theta)).$$
 (4.1)

This estimator is subject to two sources of asymptotic bias, each of order  $O(T^{-1})$ . The first stems from using  $\hat{\alpha}_i(\theta)$  instead of  $\alpha_i(\theta)$ . The second arises from using  $\hat{\theta}$  instead of  $\theta_0$ . Hence,  $\text{plim}_{N\to\infty}\hat{\mu}-\mu_0=O(T^{-1})$  even if a fixed-T consistent or a bias-corrected estimator of  $\theta_0$  were used instead of the maximum-likelihood estimator. To describe how the jackknife can be applied to average effects, it is useful to inspect the sources of bias. We will do so under the following assumptions.

Assumption 4.1. For all i, as  $T \to \infty$ ,

$$\widehat{\alpha}_i(\theta_0) - \alpha_{i0} = \frac{\beta_i}{T} + \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^T \psi_{it} + o_p\left(\frac{1}{T}\right), \qquad \frac{1}{\sqrt{T}} \sum_{t=1}^T \psi_{it} \stackrel{d}{\to} \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma_i^2),$$

where  $\psi_{it}$  is a martingale difference sequence, and the bias term  $\beta_i$  and the variance  $\sigma_i^2 \equiv \mathbb{E}[\psi_{it}^2]$  are finite.

Assumption 4.2.  $\mu_0$  and  $\sigma_{\mu}^2$  exist. The function  $\mu_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i)$  is three times continuously differentiable with respect to  $(\theta, \alpha_i)$ . For all i,  $\mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0})$  and its cross-derivatives up to the third order are covariance stationary random variables with summable autocovariances. There exist covariance stationary random variables  $D_{it}^{\alpha}$  and  $D_{it}^{\theta}$  with vanishing autocovariances such that  $\sup_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}} |\nabla_{\alpha_i \alpha_i} \mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha)| \leq D_{it}^{\alpha}$  and  $\sup_{\theta \in \Theta} ||\nabla_{\theta} \mu_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i(\theta))|| \leq D_{it}^{\theta}$  for all i.

Assumption 4.1 contains an expansion of  $\hat{\alpha}_i(\theta)$  as  $T \to \infty$ . Fernández-Val (2009) gives expressions for  $\beta_i$ ,  $\psi_{it}$ , and  $\sigma_i^2$ . The expansion follows from standard higher-order asymptotics (see, for example, Bao and Ullah 2007) and, in fact, underlies the expansion of the bias of  $\hat{\theta}$  and  $\hat{l}(\theta)$  in Assumptions 2.3 or 2.5 (see Hahn and Newey 2004 and Arellano and Hahn 2006). However, because the jackknife does not require knowledge of the

form of this bias, we have not introduced it up to this point. Assumption 4.2 implicitly requires the sequence  $\alpha_{i0}$  to be sufficiently regular so that  $\mu_0$  and  $\sigma_{\mu}^2$  are well-defined. It also imposes smoothness on the function  $\mu$  and demands the existence of suitable moments of  $\mu$  and its derivatives to justify expansions around true parameter values and also imposes dominance conditions to handle the remainder terms in these expansions.

Under Assumptions 4.1 and 4.2, the two parts of the asymptotic bias of  $\widehat{\mu}$ , corresponding to the estimation noise in the fixed effects and the bias introduced through  $\widehat{\theta}$ , are

$$\mathrm{plim}_{N\to\infty}\widehat{\mu}(\theta_0) - \mu_0 = \frac{D}{T} + o\left(\frac{1}{T}\right), \qquad \mathrm{plim}_{N\to\infty}(\widehat{\mu}(\widehat{\theta}) - \widehat{\mu}(\theta_0)) = \frac{E}{T} + o\left(\frac{1}{T}\right),$$

respectively, where

$$D \equiv \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \overline{\mathbb{E}}[\nabla_{\alpha_i} \mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0}) \psi_{it-j}] + \overline{\mathbb{E}}[\nabla_{\alpha_i} \mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0}) \beta_i] + \frac{1}{2} \overline{\mathbb{E}}[\nabla_{\alpha_i \alpha_i} \mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0}) \sigma_i^2],$$

$$E \equiv \overline{\mathbb{E}}[\nabla_{\theta'} \mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_i(\theta_0))] B_1.$$

The combined asymptotic bias of  $\hat{\mu}$  is  $\text{plim}_{N\to\infty}\hat{\mu} - \mu_0 = (D+E)/T + o(1/T)$ . A jackknife estimator that removes both sources of bias takes the form

$$\widetilde{\mu} \equiv \frac{g}{g-1}\widehat{\mu} - \frac{1}{g-1}\overline{\mu}, \qquad \overline{\mu} \equiv \frac{1}{m}\sum_{j=1}^{m} \overline{\mu}_{\mathcal{S}_{j}}, \qquad \overline{\mu}_{\mathcal{S}_{j}} \equiv \sum_{S \in \mathcal{S}_{j}} \frac{|S|}{T}\widehat{\mu}_{S}(\widehat{\theta}_{S}),$$

where  $\hat{\mu}_S(\theta) \equiv \frac{1}{N|S|} \sum_{i=1}^N \sum_{t \in S} \mu_{it}(\theta, \hat{\alpha}_{iS}(\theta))$ . Note that  $\overline{\mu}$  is constructed using the corresponding subpanel estimates of  $\theta_0$ . This estimator complements the corrections for static models in Hahn and Newey (2004) and the analytical correction for dynamic models in Fernández-Val (2009), which build on a plug-in estimator of D + E to remove it.

In contrast to estimators of  $\theta_0$ , plug-in average-effect estimators of the form (4.1) do not, in general, converge at the rate  $(NT)^{-1/2}$  but more slowly. To see why, consider the realistic case where the individual-specific mean marginal effects,  $\mu_i$ , are drawn from a common, non-degenerate distribution  $\mathcal{H}$  with finite variance, so that  $\mu_0$  and  $\sigma_{\mu}^2$  are the mean and variance of  $\mathcal{H}$  (with probability one). In this case, the infeasible estimator

$$\mu_* \equiv \frac{1}{NT} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0})$$

is consistent for  $\mu_0$ . Write  $\mu_*$  as

$$\mu_* = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \mu_i + \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left( \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0}) - \mu_i \right).$$

The first term on the right-hand side converges to  $\mu_0$  at the rate  $N^{-1/2}$ . The second converges to zero at the rate  $(NT)^{-1/2}$  and, thus, is asymptotically negligible under rectangular-array asymptotics. Hence,  $\sqrt{N}(\mu_* - \mu_0)$  has a non-degenerate limit distribution. This implies that any feasible average-effect estimator will converge no faster than at the rate  $N^{-1/2}$ . Furthermore, under our assumptions,

$$\sqrt{N}\left(\widehat{\mu} - \mu_0\right) = \sqrt{N}(\mu_* - \mu_0) + O_p\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{T}}\right),$$

so the bias and the estimation noise introduced by replacing  $\theta_0$  and the  $\alpha_{i0}$  by maximum-likelihood estimates are negligible under rectangular-array asymptotics. Thus,  $\hat{\mu}$  and  $\tilde{\mu}$  converge at the same rate,  $N^{-1/2}$ , as the infeasible  $\mu_*$ . Theorem 4.1 summarizes the result. The slow convergence rate was also found by Fernández-Val and Lee (2013) for estimates of the moments of the distribution of the individual effects and by Fernández-Val and Weidner (2013) for average-effect estimates when there are both fixed and time effects in the model.

THEOREM 4.1. Let Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, 2.3, 4.1, and 4.2 hold, and suppose  $\mu_i \sim \mathcal{H}$ , where  $\mathcal{H}$  has mean  $\mu_0$  and finite variance  $\sigma_{\mu}^2 > 0$ . Then  $\text{plim}_{N \to \infty} \widehat{\mu} - \mu_0 = (D + E)/T + o(T^{-1})$ ,  $\text{plim}_{N \to \infty} \widehat{\mu} - \mu_0 = o(T^{-1})$ , and

$$\sqrt{N}(\widetilde{\mu} - \widehat{\mu}) = o_p(1), \qquad \sqrt{N}(\widehat{\mu} - \mu_0) \stackrel{d}{\to} \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma_{\mu}^2),$$

as  $N, T \to \infty$  with  $N/T \to \rho$ .

In the Gaussian autoregression with  $\alpha_{i0}$  drawn from a distribution  $\mathcal{G}$ , a parameter of interest would be the average effect on the survival function of a marginal change in lagged outcomes, that is,

$$\mu_0(x,s) = \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{\gamma_0}{\sigma_0} \phi\left(\frac{\alpha + \gamma_0 x - s}{\sigma_0}\right) d\mathcal{G}(\alpha)$$

for given x and s. In the standard regression model with i.i.d. data across t, the plug-in estimator of this effect is consistent for fixed T (Hahn and Newey 2004). This is no longer the case in the dynamic setting considered here. A population summary quantity can be obtained by averaging over x. For example, averaging with respect to the distribution of the data yields the average effect of interest, for a given s, as

$$\mu_0(s) = \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{\gamma_0}{\sigma_0} \phi\left(\frac{\alpha + \gamma_0 x - s}{\sigma_0}\right) dF_{\alpha}(x) d\mathcal{G}(\alpha),$$

where  $F_{\alpha}$  is the normal distribution function with mean  $\alpha/(1-\gamma_0)$  and variance  $\sigma_0^2/(1-\gamma_0^2)$ . Under stationarity, for non-degenerate  $\mathcal{G}$ , the time-series processes are heterogeneous in their mean, which implies  $\sigma_{\mu}^2 > 0$  and non-degeneracy of the limit distribution of estimates of  $\mu_0$ . To investigate the finite-sample accuracy of the limit distribution, we estimated  $\mu_0 = \mu_0(0)$  from simulated data with  $\gamma_0 = .5$ ,  $\sigma_0 = 1$ , and  $\alpha_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}(0,1)$ . The value of the estimand is  $\mu_0 = \frac{1}{8}\sqrt{3/(2\pi)} = .0864$ .

The upper block of Table 7 contains the bias and standard deviation of  $\widehat{\mu}$  and  $\widehat{\mu}_{1/2}$  and also of the infeasible estimators  $\mu_*$  and  $\widehat{\mu}(\theta_0)$ . It shows that, in addition to  $\mu_*$  being unbiased,  $\widehat{\mu}(\theta_0)$  has negligible bias, even for very small T, while  $\widehat{\mu}$  suffers from downward bias. The jackknife correction removes virtually all of this bias in all of the cases considered. The second block of Table 7 provides the ratio of the average of the estimated standard errors of the estimators to their standard deviation over the 10,000 Monte Carlo replications. The standard error estimates are based on the cross-sectional variance of the within-group average effects. For example, for  $\widetilde{\mu}_{1/2}$  we use  $\widetilde{\sigma}_{\mu,1/2}^2 \equiv \frac{1}{N-1} \sum_{i=1}^N (\widetilde{\mu}_{i,1/2} - \widetilde{\mu}_{1/2})^2$ , with  $\widetilde{\mu}_{i,1/2}$  defined so that  $\widetilde{\mu}_{1/2} = N^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^N \widetilde{\mu}_{i,1/2}$ . Unsurprisingly, when T is small compared to N, using the asymptotic formula results in considerable underestimation of the true variability of  $\widehat{\mu}$  and  $\widetilde{\mu}_{1/2}$ . Combined with the bias in  $\widehat{\mu}$ , this results in maximum-likelihood-based confidence intervals having poor coverage. The results also confirm that, under rectangular-array asymptotics, Theorem 4.1 yields correct inference even without bias correction. Nonetheless, although  $\widetilde{\mu}_{1/2}$  is somewhat more variable in small samples, the underestimation of its variability is more than compensated for by its reduced small-sample bias in terms of confidence. Even for the larger values of T considered here,  $\widetilde{\mu}_{1/2}$  appears preferable to  $\widehat{\mu}$ .

These results show that, in spite of the asymptotic equivalence between  $\hat{\mu}$  and  $\tilde{\mu}_{1/2}$ , in small samples one may still want to perform some bias correction when estimating average effects. Furthermore, even though Theorem 4.1 provides an asymptotic justification for inference based on a plug-in estimator of the cross-sectional variance of  $\mu_i$ , the within-group variation of  $\mu_{it}$  and the estimation noise in the plug-in estimates of the fixed effects and common parameters may be sizeable for small T and, indeed, may dominate in micropanels. Therefore, it may be useful to consider a variance estimator that accounts for this noise. One

			bia	as			s	d	
N	T	$\widehat{\mu}$	$\widetilde{\mu}_{1/2}$	$\mu_*$	$\widehat{\mu}(\theta_0)$	$\widehat{\mu}$	$\widetilde{\mu}_{1/2}$	$\mu_*$	$\widehat{\mu}(\theta_0)$
100	4	096	023	.000	.015	.016	.027	.007	.007
100	8	045	005	.000	.006	.008	.013	.007	.006
100	12	028	002	.000	.004	.007	.010	.007	.006
100	16	021	001	.000	.003	.007	.009	.006	.006
100	24	013	001	.000	.002	.006	.008	.006	.006
50	50	006	001	.000	.001	.009	.010	.009	.009
100	100	003	.000	.000	.001	.006	.006	.006	.006
250	250	001	.000	.000	.000	.004	.004	.004	.004
			se/	sd			confi	dence	
N	T	$\widehat{\mu}$	$\widetilde{\mu}_{1/2}$	$\mu_*$	$\widehat{\mu}(\theta_0)$	$\widehat{\mu}$	$\widetilde{\mu}_{1/2}$	$\mu_*$	$\widehat{\mu}(\theta_0)$
100	4	.057	.142	.994	.990	.000	.179	.946	.358
100	8	.338	.420	1.000	1.002	.000	.551	.946	.831
100	12	.571	.596	.991	.988	.005	.736	.946	.901
100	16	.702	.704	.997	1.000	.052	.818	.945	.924
100	24	.819	.811	.990	.991	.308	.880	.946	.935
50	50	.916	.913	.987	.989	.853	.920	.942	.941
100	100	.965	.963	1.000	1.000	.910	.937	.948	.946
250	250	.988	.987	1.001	1.001	.932	.946	.949	.949
		se	/sd with	correction	on	confi	dence w	ith cor	rection
N	T	$\widehat{\mu}$	$\widetilde{\mu}_{1/2}$	$\mu_*$	$\widehat{\mu}(\theta_0)$	$\widehat{\mu}$	$\widetilde{\mu}_{1/2}$	$\mu_*$	$\widehat{\mu}(\theta_0)$
100	4	1.003	.944	1.015	1.112	.000	.825	.952	.453
100	8	1.000	.861	1.016	1.065	.001	.868	.949	.862
100	12	.983	.892	1.003	1.033	.030	.900	.948	.916
100	16	.992	.926	1.007	1.035	.136	.921	.947	.933
100	24	.993	.956	.997	1.016	.430	.933	.948	.941
50	50	.990	.981	.991	1.002	.878	.942	.943	.944
100	100	1.000	.996	1.002	1.006	.919	.946	.948	.948
250	250	1.001	1.001	1 002	1.004	035	0.48	0.40	050

Table 7. Average derivative of the survival function at zero

Model:  $y_{it} = \alpha_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \varepsilon_{it}$ ,  $\varepsilon_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma_0^2)$ , stationary  $y_{i0}$ ,  $\alpha_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ ,  $\gamma_0 = .5$ , and  $\sigma_0^2 = 1$ . Estimand:  $\mu_0 = \mu_0(0) = .0864$ . 10,000 Monte Carlo replications.

possibility is to estimate

$$\sigma_{\mu}^2 + \frac{\sigma_{\rm c}^2}{T}, \qquad \sigma_{\rm c}^2 \equiv \sum_{j=-\infty}^{+\infty} \overline{\mathbb{E}}[v_{it}v_{it-j}],$$

where the second term adds an  $O(T^{-1})$  correction. For feasible estimators of  $\mu_0$ , in addition to  $\sigma_{\mu}^2$ , there are three sources of large N, T variation, captured by  $v_{it} \equiv v_{it}^{(1)} + v_{it}^{(2)} + v_{it}^{(3)}$ , where

$$\begin{aligned} v_{it}^{(1)} &\equiv \mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0}) - \mu_i, \qquad v_{it}^{(2)} &\equiv \xi_i \psi_{it}, \qquad \xi_i &\equiv \mathbb{E}[\nabla_{\alpha_i} \mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0})], \\ v_{it}^{(3)} &\equiv \kappa s_{it}(\theta_0), \qquad \kappa &\equiv \overline{\mathbb{E}}[\nabla_{\theta'} \mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0}) + \nabla_{\alpha_i} \mu_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0}) \nabla_{\theta'} \alpha_i(\theta_0)] \Sigma^{-1}. \end{aligned}$$

The terms follow on expanding  $\widehat{\mu}$  around  $\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\mathbb{E}[\mu_{it}(\theta_0,\alpha_{i0})]$  as N and T grow. The term  $v_{it}^{(1)}$  captures the within-group variation of the effects, while  $v_{it}^{(2)}$  and  $v_{it}^{(3)}$  account for the variance of the estimates of the fixed effects and the common parameters, respectively. For the infeasible estimators  $\mu_*$  and  $\widehat{\mu}(\theta_0)$ ,  $v_{it} \equiv v_{it}^{(1)}$  and  $v_{it} \equiv v_{it}^{(1)} + v_{it}^{(2)}$ , respectively. The martingale difference property of  $\psi_{it}$  and  $s_{it}(\theta_0)$  implies

$$\sum_{j=-\infty}^{+\infty} \overline{\mathbb{E}}[v_{it}^{(1)}v_{it-j}^{(k)}] = \sum_{j=0}^{+\infty} \overline{\mathbb{E}}[v_{it}^{(1)}v_{it-j}^{(k)}], \qquad k = 2, 3,$$

$$\sum_{j=-\infty}^{+\infty} \overline{\mathbb{E}}[v_{it}^{(2)}v_{it-j}^{(2)}] = \overline{\mathbb{E}}[\xi_i^2\psi_{it}^2], \qquad \sum_{j=-\infty}^{+\infty} \overline{\mathbb{E}}[v_{it}^{(3)}v_{it-j}^{(3)}] = \kappa\Sigma\kappa', \qquad \sum_{j=-\infty}^{+\infty} \overline{\mathbb{E}}[v_{it}^{(2)}v_{it-j}^{(3)}] = \kappa\overline{\mathbb{E}}[\xi_i\psi_{it}s_{it}(\theta_0)].$$

For  $\mu_*$ ,  $\widehat{\mu}(\theta_0)$ , and  $\widehat{\mu}$ , we estimated  $\sigma_c^2$  by a kernel approximation for the remaining infinite sums and by replacing  $\mathbb{E}[\cdot]$  and  $\overline{\mathbb{E}}[\cdot]$  with the corresponding sample averages and  $v_{it}^{(1)}$  to  $v_{it}^{(3)}$  with plug-in estimates. For

24 G. Dhaene and K. Jochmans

example, for  $\widehat{\mu}$ , we replaced  $v_{it}^{(1)}$  to  $v_{it}^{(3)}$  with

$$\widehat{v}_{it}^{(1)} \equiv \widehat{\mu}_{it} - \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \widehat{\mu}_{it}, \qquad \widehat{v}_{it}^{(2)} \equiv \widehat{\xi}_{i} \widehat{\psi}_{it}, \qquad \widehat{\xi}_{i} \equiv \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \nabla_{\alpha_{i}} \widehat{\mu}_{it},$$

$$\widehat{v}_{it}^{(3)} \equiv \widehat{\kappa} \widehat{s}_{it}, \qquad \widehat{\kappa} \equiv \frac{1}{NT} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left[ \nabla_{\theta'} \widehat{\mu}_{it} + \nabla_{\alpha_i} \widehat{\mu}_{it} \nabla_{\theta'} \widehat{\alpha}_i(\widehat{\theta}) \right] \widehat{\Sigma}^{-1},$$

where  $\hat{\mu}_{it} \equiv \mu_{it}(\hat{\theta}, \hat{\alpha}_i(\hat{\theta}))$  and similarly for  $\nabla_{\alpha_i}\hat{\mu}_{it}$ ,  $\nabla_{\theta'}\hat{\mu}_{it}$ ,  $\hat{\psi}_{it}$ ,  $\hat{s}_{it}$ , and  $\hat{\Sigma}$  (the latter with a degree-of-freedom correction; see the Supplementary Appendix for details). For the half-panel average-effect estimate, we estimated  $\sigma_c^2$  as the average of its two half-panel estimates. We experimented with this variance correction in our Monte Carlo experiment using a triangular kernel and a bandwidth set to 0, 1, and 2. The results were nearly identical for these bandwidths, so we report only those with the bandwidth set to 0. The last block of Table 7 shows that the addition of the small-T correction to the variance estimate of  $\hat{\mu}$  and  $\hat{\mu}_{1/2}$  leads to a remarkable improvement of the ratio of standard error to standard deviation. The confidence intervals improve accordingly, particularly those based on the half-panel jackknife estimate, which are now reasonably reliable even for small T.

# 5. HIGHER-ORDER BIAS CORRECTION

In Section 2, we showed how to remove the leading bias from  $\hat{\theta}$  and  $\hat{l}(\theta)$  by means of the jackknife to obtain first-order bias-corrected estimators. It is natural to expect that, in sufficiently smooth models, the inconsistency can be expanded to a higher order, say k, as in (2.5). This raises the question of how to construct estimators that remove the first  $h \leq k$  bias terms. Continuing the argument underlying the half-panel jackknife readily leads to such estimators. This is another instance of the simplicity of the jackknife that is not shared by the analytical corrections, for which as yet no higher-order generalizations have been obtained. For brevity, we restrict ourselves to bias corrections applied to the estimator,  $\hat{\theta}$ . The development of higher-order corrections of the profile likelihood and average effects is analogous. It is beyond the scope of this paper to derive primitive conditions for the required expansions to hold to the required order, but we will discuss two models that are tractable enough to derive  $\theta_T$  or  $l_T(\theta)$  and to establish the existence of their expansions to  $o(T^{-k})$  for any positive integer k. Technical details for this section are given in the Supplementary Appendix.

## 5.1. Higher-order jackknife

The h leading terms in (2.5) are simultaneously estimated and removed by suitably combining weighted averages of subpanel estimators associated with collections of subpanels of different length. To illustrate, suppose for a moment that T is divisible by both 2 and 3. Then, using obvious notation for the averages over subpanel estimators,  $(1 + a_{1/2} + a_{1/3})\hat{\theta} - a_{1/2}\bar{\theta}_{1/2} - a_{1/3}\bar{\theta}_{1/3}$  has zero first- and second-order bias if  $a_{1/2}$  and  $a_{1/3}$  satisfy

$$\left(\frac{1+a_{1/2}+a_{1/3}}{T} - \frac{a_{1/2}}{T/2} - \frac{a_{1/3}}{T/3}\right)B_1 = 0,$$
(5.1)

$$\left(\frac{1+a_{1/2}+a_{1/3}}{T^2} - \frac{a_{1/2}}{(T/2)^2} - \frac{a_{1/3}}{(T/3)^2}\right)B_2 = 0,$$
(5.2)

regardless of  $B_1$  and  $B_2$ . This gives  $a_{1/2}=3$  and  $a_{1/3}=-1$ , leading to the estimator  $3\hat{\theta}-3\bar{\theta}_{1/2}+\bar{\theta}_{1/3}$ , whose inconsistency is  $o(T^{-2})$ .

Now let  $G \equiv \{g_1, g_2, \dots, g_h\}$  be a non-empty set of integers with  $2 \leq g_1 < g_2 < \dots < g_h$ . For  $T \geq g_h T_{\min}$  and each  $g \in G$ , let  $\mathcal{S}_g$  be a collection of g non-overlapping subpanels forming an almost equal partition of  $\{1, 2, \dots, T\}$ , with equivalence class  $\{\mathcal{S}_{gj}; j = 1, 2, \dots, m_g\}$ . Let A be the  $h \times h$  matrix with elements

$$[A]_{r,s} \equiv \sum_{S \in \mathcal{S}_{q_s}} \left(\frac{T}{|S|}\right)^{r-1}, \quad r, s = 1, 2, \dots, h,$$

and let  $a_{1/g_r}$  be the rth element of  $(1 - \iota' A^{-1}\iota)^{-1}A^{-1}\iota$  where  $\iota$  is the  $h \times 1$  summation vector. Define the jackknife estimator

$$\widetilde{\theta}_{1/G} \equiv \left(1 + \sum_{g \in G} a_{1/g}\right) \widehat{\theta} - \sum_{g \in G} a_{1/g} \overline{\theta}_{1/g}, \qquad \overline{\theta}_{1/g} \equiv \frac{1}{m_g} \sum_{j=1}^{m_g} \overline{\theta}_{\mathcal{S}_{gj}}, \tag{5.3}$$

with  $\overline{\theta}_{S_{gj}}$  defined by (2.2). The coefficients  $a_{1/g}$  solve an  $h \times h$  linear-equation system, of which (5.1)–(5.2) is a special case, that ensures that  $\widehat{\theta}_{1/G}$  has zero bias up to and including order h. Provided (2.5) holds for  $k \geq h$ , it will follow from Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, and 2.3 that  $\lim_{N\to\infty} \widehat{\theta}_{1/G} = \theta_0 + o(T^{-h})$  and

$$\sqrt{NT}(\widetilde{\theta}_{1/G} - \theta_0) \stackrel{d}{\to} \mathcal{N}(0, \Sigma^{-1})$$

as  $N, T \to \infty$  with  $N/T \to \rho$ . Thus, the higher-order jackknife does not inflate the asymptotic variance.

Like the first-order bias correction, the higher-order bias corrections come at the cost of increasing the higher-order bias terms that are not eliminated. Theorem S.2.2 in the Supplementary Appendix characterizes the higher-order bias. It follows from this characterization that, for bias correction of order h, the choice  $G = \{2, 3, ..., h+1\}$  is optimal in the class  $\widetilde{\theta}_{1/G}$  in the sense of minimizing all higher-order terms that are not eliminated. How to choose h optimally in practice is a difficult issue because the choice should also be guided by variance considerations. Higher-order asymptotic approximations of both the bias and the variance would be needed to answer this question in a satisfactory manner.

## 5.2. Examples

Our first example is the Gaussian autoregression, and our focus will be on a higher-order expansion of the Nickell (1981) bias. The model is

$$y_{it} = \alpha_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \varepsilon_{it}, \qquad \varepsilon_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma_0^2), \qquad y_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}\left(\frac{\alpha_{i0}}{1 - \gamma_0}, \frac{\sigma_0^2}{1 - \gamma_0^2}\right).$$

For  $|\gamma_0| < 1$ , the inconsistency of the within-group estimator  $\widehat{\gamma}$  for fixed T is available in closed form (Nickell, 1981, Equation (18)). It can be expanded as  $\gamma_T - \gamma_0 = \sum_{j=1}^k B_j/T^j + O(T^{-k-1})$  for any k. The first few terms of this expansion, in the case  $|\gamma_0| < 1$ , are given by

$$\gamma_T - \gamma_0 = -\frac{1 + \gamma_0}{T} - \frac{r\left(1 + \gamma_0\right)}{T^2} + \frac{r\left(1 + \gamma_0\right)}{T^3} + \frac{\left(r + 4r^2 + 2r^3\right)\left(1 + \gamma_0\right)}{T^4} + O(T^{-5}),$$

with  $r \equiv \gamma_0/(1-\gamma_0)$ . Consequently, in this model, the jackknife of any order will be asymptotically biasreducing. Table 8 gives numerical values of the asymptotic biases when  $\gamma_0 = .5$ , .9 for values of T up to 160 and up to the third-order jackknife. It is clear from the table that the asymptotic bias converges to zero at a faster rate in T as we move to higher-order versions of the jackknife, although larger values of T are required before the faster convergence rate becomes apparent. This is explained by the higher-order bias properties of the jackknife. The jackknife inflates the non-eliminated bias terms with a factor that increases with the order of the non-eliminated terms, and the increase is relatively faster as the order of the jackknife increases (Theorem S.2.2). Therefore, it requires a larger T before the leading non-eliminated bias term starts to

dominate; Section 4 in the Supplementary Appendix numerically illustrates this for the case  $\gamma_0 = .5$ . Table 8 also includes the unit-root case,  $\gamma_0 = 1$ , where the inconsistency of the within-group estimator is the limit of the Nickell bias,

$$\lim_{\gamma_0 \uparrow 1} (\gamma_T - \gamma_0) = -\frac{3}{T+1} = -\frac{3}{T} + \frac{3}{T^2} - \frac{3}{T^3} + \dots$$

It follows from this expansion that, interestingly, the jackknife remains a valid tool for bias correction when there is a unit root. Note that the leading bias term is not  $\lim_{\gamma_0 \uparrow 1} [-(1+\gamma_0)/T]$ , so the plug-in estimator from the stationary case no longer delivers bias-corrected point estimates (see Hahn and Kuersteiner 2002, Theorems 4 and 5).

T	4	5	6	8	10	12	16	20	40	80	160
					$\gamma_0$ =	= .5					
$\widehat{\gamma}$	411	331	276	205	162	134	099	079	038	019	009
$\hat{\widehat{\gamma}}_{1/2}$	073	041	016	.002	.007	.008	.007	.005	.002	.000	.000
$\widehat{\gamma}_{1/\{2,3\}}$			.030	.026	.020	.014	.007	.004	.000	.000	.000
$\widehat{\gamma}_{1/\{2,3,4\}}$						.009	.003	.000	000	000	000
					$\gamma_0$ =	= .9					
$\widehat{\gamma}$	560	463	394	302	243	203	151	120	056	026	013
$\hat{\widehat{\gamma}}_{1/2}$	171	123	081	043	023	012	001	.004	.007	.004	.001
$\widehat{\gamma}_{1/\{2,3\}}$			012	.002	.009	.012	.014	.013	.008	.002	.000
$\widehat{\gamma}_{1/\{2,3,4\}}$						.016	.015	.013	.006	.001	000
					$\gamma_0$	= 1					
$\widehat{\gamma}$	600	500	429	333	273	231	176	143	073	037	019
$\hat{\widehat{\gamma}}_{1/2}$	200	150	107	067	045	033	020	013	004	001	000
$\widehat{\gamma}_{1/\{2,3\}}$			036	020	011	007	003	002	000	000	000
$\widehat{\gamma}_{1/\{2,3,4\}}$						002	001	000	000	000	000

Table 8. Asymptotic bias in the Gaussian autoregression

Model:  $y_{it} = \alpha_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \varepsilon_{it}$ ,  $\varepsilon_{it} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma_0^2)$ , stationary  $y_{i0}$  when  $\gamma_0 < 1$ .

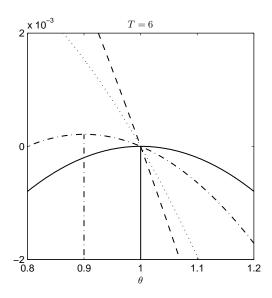
The second example is the stationary autoregressive logit model

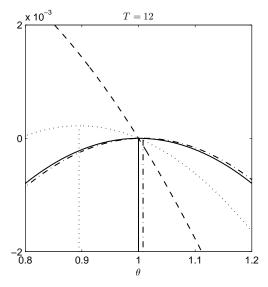
$$y_{it} = 1\{\alpha_{i0} + \theta_0 y_{it-1} \ge \varepsilon_{it}\},\,$$

where the  $\varepsilon_{it}$  are i.i.d. with distribution function  $F(\varepsilon) = e^{\varepsilon}/(1+e^{\varepsilon})$ , the  $\alpha_{i0}$  are i.i.d. draws from an unknown distribution  $\mathcal{G}$ , and the  $y_{i0}$  are drawn from their respective steady-state distributions. In this model, the bias is much more complicated and depends on the transition probabilities, which, in turn, are functions of the  $\alpha_{i0}$ . It can be shown that a sufficient condition for  $l_T(\theta) - l_0(\theta) = \sum_{j=1}^k C_j(\theta)/T^j + O(T^{-k-1})$  to hold for all  $\theta$  and any k is that the distribution  $\mathcal{G}$  of the fixed effects has bounded support. As a numerical illustration of the convergence properties, we computed the functions  $l_0(\theta)$ ,  $l_T(\theta)$ , and  $l_T(\theta)$  jackknifed up to the third order, for  $N=\infty$  and  $T=2,3,\ldots,40$  when  $\theta_0=1$  and the fixed effects have a discrete distribution with probability .01 on each of the quantiles  $\Phi^{-1}(.01j - .005)$ , j = 1, 2, ..., 100, of the standard normal distribution. Figure 2 shows graphs of asymptotic profile log-likelihoods for up to the second-order jackknife for T=6,12. To each function we added a non-essential constant to make them coincide at  $\theta_0=1$ . The infeasible  $l_0(\theta)$  (solid line) does not depend on T and is maximized at  $\theta = \theta_0$ . The difference between  $l_T(\theta)$ (dashed line) and  $l_0(\theta)$  is large and vanishes as T grows. Although T is still relatively small, the half-panel jackknife,  $2l_T(\theta) - l_{T/2}(\theta)$  (dotted line), is already closer to  $l_0(\theta)$  and is seen to converge faster to  $l_0(\theta)$  than does  $l_T(\theta)$ . The second-order jackknife,  $3l_T(\theta) - 3l_{T/2}(\theta) + l_{T/3}(\theta)$  (dashed-dotted line), is even closer to  $l_0(\theta)$  and is nearly indistinguishable from it when T=12. The improved convergence rate as the jackknife order increases is also borne out by the corresponding maximizers, which are indicated by vertical lines in

Figure 2 (when they fall in the displayed range) and given in Table 9 for values of T up to 40 and up to the jackknife correction of the third order.

Figure 2. Asymptotic profile log-likelihoods in the stationary autoregressive logit model





Model:  $y_{it} = 1\{\alpha_{i0} + \theta_0 y_{it-1} \geq \varepsilon_{it}\}$ ,  $\varepsilon_{it}$  logistically distributed, stationary  $y_{i0}$ . True values:  $\theta_0 = 1$ ,  $\alpha_{i0}$  approximately  $\mathcal{N}(0,1)$ . Plots:  $l_0(\theta)$  (solid),  $l_T(\theta)$  (dashed),  $2l_T(\theta) - l_{T/2}(\theta)$  (dotted),  $3l_T(\theta) - 3l_{T/2}(\theta) + l_{T/3}(\theta)$  (dashed-dotted). All curves are vertically shifted to make them coincide at  $\theta_0$ . Vertical lines at maximizers.

Table 9. Asymptotic bias in the stationary autoregressive logit model

		v i				v	0			
T	4	5	6	8	10	12	16	20	30	40
$\widehat{\theta}$	-1.574	-1.208	984	720	568	469	348	276	183	136
$\dot{ heta}_{1/2}$	903	642	431	245	155	105	057	035	015	008
$\stackrel{\dot{ heta}_{1/2}}{\dot{ heta}_{1/\{2,3\}}}$			100	030	.002	.008	.007	.005	.002	.001
$\dot{ heta}_{1/\{2,3,4\}}$						.019	.007	.003	.001	.000

Model:  $y_{it} = 1\{\alpha_{i0} + \theta_0 y_{it-1} \geq \varepsilon_{it}\}$ ,  $\varepsilon_{it}$  logistically distributed, stationary  $y_{i0}$ . True values:  $\theta_0 = 1$ ,  $\alpha_{i0}$  approximately  $\mathcal{N}(0,1)$ .

### 6. CORRECTING TWO-STEP ESTIMATORS

Triangular simultaneous-equation models are frequent in microeconometrics and arise, for example, when one deals with endogeneity of covariates or non-random sample selection. Although, in principle, such models can be estimated by full-information maximum likelihood, the use of limited-information methods—i.e., two-step estimators based on control functions (Heckman and Robb 1985)—is more frequent in applied work. One reason is that they are typically easier to implement (Rivers and Vuong 1988). Another reason is that two-step estimators can be generalized to semiparametric settings (Blundell and Powell 2003). Here we discuss how the jackknife can be applied to two-step estimators.

To describe the setup, let  $\lambda_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i) \equiv \lambda(z_{it}; \theta, \alpha_i)$  denote the control function, where the functional form of  $\lambda$  is known. Write  $\lambda_{it} \equiv \lambda_{it}(\theta_0, \alpha_{i0})$ . In a sample-selection problem,  $\lambda_{it}$  would be a function of the propensity

score for observation  $z_{it}$  to be selected into the sample, an event typically modeled as a threshold-crossing process such as a probit model. Clearly, this propensity will depend both on the observed covariates and on  $\alpha_{i0}$ . Similarly, when a covariate is endogenous, the control function could be the deviation of the endogenous variable from its mean given a set of instrumental variables and fixed effects. We discuss this example in more detail below.

Suppose the main equation of interest has unknown parameters  $\vartheta_0$  and  $\eta_{i0}$  that uniquely maximize an objective function of the form  $\mathbb{E}[q(z_{it};\vartheta,\eta_i,\lambda_{it})]$ . Note that, often, this function will not be a log-likelihood. The two-step fixed-effect estimator of  $\vartheta_0$  is

$$\widehat{\vartheta} \equiv \arg\max_{\vartheta} \frac{1}{NT} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{t=1}^{T} q(z_{it}, \vartheta, \widehat{\eta}_{i}(\vartheta), \widehat{\lambda}_{it}), \tag{6.1}$$

where  $\widehat{\eta}_i(\vartheta) \equiv \arg\max_{\eta_i} \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^T q(z_{it}, \vartheta, \eta_i, \widehat{\lambda}_{it})$  and  $\widehat{\lambda}_{it} \equiv \lambda_{it}(\widehat{\theta}, \widehat{\alpha}_i(\widehat{\theta}))$ , the fixed-effect estimator of the control function. As before, typically,  $\vartheta_T \equiv \operatorname{plim}_{N \to \infty} \widehat{\vartheta} \neq \vartheta_0$ . Under regularity conditions,  $\vartheta_T - \vartheta_0$  can again be expanded in powers of  $T^{-1}$ . Because  $\widehat{\lambda}_{it}$  is a generated regressor that is itself estimated with bias  $O(T^{-1})$ , however, the bias formula in Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011) will no longer apply to this expansion. Furthermore, the functional form of the leading bias changes if one uses a bias-corrected estimator instead of  $\widehat{\theta}$  in the construction of the control function. Fernández-Val and Vella (2011) provide the expression for the  $O(T^{-1})$  bias term and extend the analytical bias-correction approach of Hahn and Kuersteiner (2011) to two-step estimators.

The additional complexity of the form of the leading bias of  $\widehat{\vartheta}$  due to the presence of generated regressors is substantial. Nonetheless, given that the leading bias term is of the form B/T for some constant B, the jackknife will remove it regardless of where its components arise from. To describe the correction, consider a subpanel S and let

$$\widehat{\vartheta}_S \equiv \arg\max_{\vartheta} \frac{1}{N|S|} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{t \in S} q(z_{it}, \vartheta, \widehat{\eta}_{iS}(\vartheta), \widehat{\lambda}_{itS}),$$

where  $\widehat{\eta}_{iS}(\vartheta) \equiv \arg\max_{\eta_i} \frac{1}{|S|} \sum_{t \in S} q(z_{it}, \vartheta, \eta_i, \widehat{\lambda}_{itS})$  and  $\widehat{\lambda}_{itS} \equiv \lambda_{it}(\widehat{\theta}_S, \widehat{\alpha}_{iS}(\widehat{\theta}_S))$ . Observe that the plug-in estimator of the control function, too, uses first-step estimates based on the subpanel. Indeed, the key point in forming a jackknife correction of  $\widehat{\vartheta}$  will be that the full two-step estimator has to be computed for each chosen subpanel, analogous to the jackknife correction of average-effect estimates. The half-panel jackknife estimator for the two-step estimation problem is

$$\widetilde{\vartheta}_{1/2} \equiv 2\widehat{\vartheta} - \overline{\vartheta}_{1/2},$$

again using the obvious notation. Under regularity conditions,  $\tilde{\vartheta}_{1/2}$  will be asymptotically normal and correctly centered as  $N/T \to \rho$ . Its influence function has the form of that of a conventional two-step estimator (see, e.g., Murphy and Topel 1985). The expression for the asymptotic variance is given in Fernández-Val and Vella (2011).

As an illustration, consider a triangular model where  $(y_{it}, x_{it})$  are jointly generated through the structure

$$y_{it} = 1\{\eta_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \delta_0 x_{it} + u_{it} \ge 0\}, \qquad x_{it} = \alpha_{i0} + \varrho_0 x_{it-1} + \varpi_0 w_{it} + v_{it},$$
 (6.2)

where  $w_{it}$  is a covariate that is determined exogenously, and  $(u_{it}, v_{it})$  are latent disturbances that are independent and identically distributed as

$$\begin{pmatrix} u_{it} \\ v_{it} \end{pmatrix} \sim \mathcal{N} \begin{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} 1 & \zeta_0 \sigma_0 \\ \zeta_0 \sigma_0 & \sigma_0^2 \end{pmatrix}, \end{pmatrix}$$
 (6.3)

with  $\zeta_0$  a correlation coefficient. The model in (6.2)–(6.3) is routinely referred to as a simultaneous probit model. Its cross-section has received considerable attention in the literature. Here,  $\theta_0 = (\varrho_0, \varpi_0, \sigma_0^2)'$  and  $\vartheta_0 = (\gamma_0, \delta_0, \zeta_0)'$ . The joint likelihood of the data is complicated, and full-information maximum likelihood is computationally troublesome (Heckman 1978). Now, the likelihood for an observation factors as

$$\ell_{it}(\vartheta, \eta_i; \theta, \alpha_i) = \ell_{it}(\vartheta, \eta_i | \theta, \alpha_i) \ \ell_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i)$$

where  $\ell_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i)$  is the marginal likelihood for  $x_{it}$ , and  $\ell_{it}(\vartheta, \eta_i | \theta, \alpha_i)$  is the conditional likelihood for  $y_{it}$  given  $x_{it}$ . These likelihoods are

$$\ell_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma^2}} \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2} \frac{(x_{it} - \alpha_i - \varrho x_{it-1} - \varpi w_{it})^2}{\sigma^2}\right),$$

which corresponds to the likelihood for a standard linear model, and

$$\ell_{it}(\vartheta, \eta_i | \theta, \alpha_i) = \Phi\left(\frac{\eta_i + \gamma y_{it-1} + \delta x_{it} + \zeta v_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i)}{\sqrt{1 - \zeta^2}}\right)^{y_{it}} \left[1 - \Phi\left(\frac{\eta_i + \gamma y_{it-1} + \delta x_{it} + \zeta v_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i)}{\sqrt{1 - \zeta^2}}\right)\right]^{1 - y_{it}}$$

where  $v_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i) \equiv (x_{it} - \alpha_i - \varrho x_{it-1} - \varpi w_{it})/\sigma$ . This would be a conventional probit objective function for the rescaled parameter  $\vartheta/\sqrt{1-\zeta^2}$  if  $\theta_0$  and the  $\alpha_{i0}$  were known. Thus, here,  $\lambda_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i) = v_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i)$  and, following Smith and Blundell (1986) and Rivers and Vuong (1988), a two-step fixed-effect estimator is obtained as a conventional probit estimator, where the residual of a first-stage least-squares regression is added as a regressor. This two-step estimator is very easy to implement and, hence, to jackknife.

As another example, consider the reverse situation in which

$$y_{it} = \eta_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \delta_0 x_{it} + v_{it}, \qquad x_{it} = 1\{\alpha_{i0} + \varrho_0 x_{it-1} + \varpi_0 w_{it} + u_{it} \ge 0\}, \tag{6.4}$$

with  $(u_{it}, v_{it})$  as before. In this case, for  $\theta_0 = (\varrho_0, \varpi_0)'$  and  $\vartheta_0 = (\gamma_0, \delta_0, \zeta_0, \sigma_0^2)'$ , the joint likelihood is

$$\ell_{it}(\vartheta, \eta_i; \theta, \alpha_i) = \frac{1}{\sigma} \phi\left(v_{it}(\vartheta, \eta_i)\right) \Phi\left(\frac{u_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i) + \zeta v_{it}(\vartheta, \eta_i)}{\sqrt{1 - \zeta^2}}\right)^{x_{it}} \left[1 - \Phi\left(\frac{u_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i) + \zeta v_{it}(\vartheta, \eta_i)}{\sqrt{1 - \zeta^2}}\right)\right]^{1 - x_{it}},$$

where  $v_{it}(\vartheta, \eta_i) \equiv (y_{it} - \eta_i - \gamma y_{it-1} - \delta x_{it})/\sigma$  and  $u_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i) \equiv \alpha_i + \varrho x_{it-1} + \varpi w_{it}$ . Although factorization is still possible, it does not readily provide an estimator. However, a simple two-step estimator can be constructed from the observation that

$$\mathbb{E}[y_{it}|y_{it-1}, x_{it}, x_{it-1}, w_{it}, \eta_{i0}, \alpha_{i0}] = \eta_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \delta_0 x_{it} + \varsigma_0 \lambda_{it},$$

where  $\zeta_0 = \zeta_0 \sigma_0$  and the control function is

$$\lambda_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i) = \left[x_{it} - \Phi\left(u_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i)\right)\right] \frac{\phi(u_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i))}{\Phi(u_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i)) \left[1 - \Phi(u_{it}(\theta, \alpha_i))\right]},$$

as can be shown using standard properties of the bivariate normal density. Observe that  $\lambda_{it}$  is the generalized residual (Gouriéroux, Monfort, Renault, and Trognon 1987) from a probit model for the first-stage equation. Therefore, again, a two-step estimator can be easily implemented and jackknifed. First, estimate a standard fixed-effect probit model for  $x_{it}$  to construct a plug-in estimate of  $\lambda_{it}$ . Next, estimate  $(\gamma_0, \delta_0, \varsigma_0)$  by running a least-squares regression of  $y_{it}$  on a set of unit-specific intercepts,  $y_{it-1}$  and  $x_{it}$ , and the estimate of the control function.

To check the small-sample behavior of the two-step estimator, we simulated data from the model comprised of (6.3)–(6.4). The data generating process for the binary variable  $x_{it}$  was identical to the one used to generate the simulation results in Table 3 with the autoregressive parameter fixed at .5, so we need not restate the results for the first-stage equation here. For the main equation, we drew  $\eta_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}(0,1)$  and set  $\delta_0 = 1 - \gamma_0$ 

G. Dhaene and K. Jochmans

Table 10.	Simulation	results	for a	two-step	estimator

30

	bias									s	d		
N	T	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widehat{\delta}$	$\widehat{\varsigma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\varsigma}_{1/2}$	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widehat{\delta}$	$\widehat{\varsigma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\varsigma}_{1/2}$
500	6	226	.113	094	002	.144	078	.017	.111	.069	.027	.182	.115
500	8	168	.108	084	.006	.130	071	.014	.095	.059	.021	.138	.087
500	12	109	.087	064	.007	.063	033	.011	.073	.047	.015	.094	.059
500	18	072	.064	045	.004	.024	012	.009	.056	.036	.011	.065	.041
20	20	068	.061	042	.004	.022	010	.041	.264	.169	.050	.314	.198
50	50	026	.023	015	.001	.003	001	.016	.098	.063	.017	.100	.066
100	100	013	.012	008	.000	.000	.000	.008	.047	.031	.008	.048	.031
				se,	/sd					confi	dence		
N	T	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widehat{\delta}$	ŝ	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\varsigma}_{1/2}$	$\widehat{\gamma}$	$\widehat{\delta}$	$\widehat{\varsigma}$	$\widetilde{\gamma}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\delta}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{\varsigma}_{1/2}$
500	6	.894	.792	.809	.593	.364	.377	.000	.692	.574	.756	.387	.433
500	8	.904	.809	.825	.642	.510	.520	.000	.659	.572	.778	.494	.540
500	12	.927	.840	.846	.713	.673	.680	.000	.666	.612	.796	.706	.748
500	18	.938	.880	.886	.791	.791	.790	.000	.712	.680	.849	.852	.862
20	20	.934	.883	.890	.796	.799	.798	.578	.906	.906	.882	.876	.877
50	50	.966	.909	.918	.908	.887	.901	.604	.916	.918	.925	.921	.922
100	100	.975	.933	.938	.943	.938	.929	.601	.924	.926	.935	.935	.932

Model:  $y_{it} = \eta_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + \delta_0 x_{it} + v_{it}$  and  $x_{it} = 1\{\alpha_{i0} + \varrho_0 x_{it-1} + \varpi_0 w_{it} + u_{it} \ge 0\}$ , stationary  $(y_{i0}, x_{i0}, w_{i0})$ . Data generated with  $w_{it} = -\sqrt{2/3} \alpha_{i0} + .5 w_{it-1} + \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ ,  $\varrho_0 = \varpi_0 = \gamma_0 = \delta_0 = \zeta_0 = .5$ ,  $\sigma_0 = 1$ ,  $\alpha_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ , and  $\eta_{i0} \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ . 10, 000 Monte Carlo replications.

to keep the long-run multiplier of  $x_{it}$  on  $y_{it}$  fixed. In Table 10, we present results for  $\gamma_0 = .5$  and  $\zeta_0 = .5$ , and for various panel sizes. The table shows that the uncorrected two-step fixed-effect estimator is biased, with the bias being greatest for the autoregressive parameter. The asymptotic bias in the limit distribution under rectangular-array asymptotics is also manifest in the coverage rates for the confidence interval. The jackknife removes most of the bias and yields confidence intervals that are correctly centered as  $N/T \to \rho$ . Because of the reduction in bias, the coverage rates of the jackknife also improve on the uncorrected estimate when T is much less than N, although considerable undercoverage remains in such cases. This is because the plug-in estimator of the asymptotic variance underestimates the finite-sample variability when T is small. Indeed, in short panels, the ratio of the standard errors to the standard deviations is considerably worse for the jackknife.

## 7. EMPIRICAL ILLUSTRATION: FEMALE LABOR-FORCE PARTICIPATION

Understanding the determinants of intertemporal labor-supply decisions of women is the subject of a large body of literature. Classic work on the behavior at the intensive margin—that is, the number of hours worked—includes Heckman and MaCurdy (1980) and Mroz (1987). Heckman (1993) stresses the importance of decisions regarding the extensive margin, that is, the choice of whether or not to participate in the labor market. It is widely recognized that data on intertemporal participation decisions are characterized by a high degree of serial correlation, and understanding to which degree this correlation is driven by state dependence and unobserved heterogeneity is of great importance (see, for example, Heckman 1981a). Hyslop (1999) used a simple model of search behavior under uncertainty to specify the participation decision as a threshold-crossing model and estimated a random-effect probit version of this model from the Panel Study of Income Dynamics (PSID) data. He found evidence of strong state dependence and substantial unobserved heterogeneity in the data. Carro (2007) and Fernández-Val (2009) estimated fixed-effect versions of Hyslop's model and confirmed his main findings. Here, we re-examine the data using the various bias-correction approaches available.

Let  $y_{it}$  be a binary indicator for labor-force participation of individual i at time t. The threshold-crossing

specification we will estimate assumes that

$$y_{it} = 1\{\alpha_{i0} + \gamma_0 y_{it-1} + x'_{it} \delta_0 \ge \varepsilon_{it}\},\tag{7.1}$$

where  $\varepsilon_{it}$  are independent standard-normal innovations, and  $x_{it}$  is a vector of time-varying covariates. We included the number of children of at most two years of age (# children 0–2), between 3 and 5 years of age (# children 3–5), and between 6 and 17 years of age (# children 6–17), as well as the log of the husband's earnings (log husband income; expressed in thousands of 1995 U.S. dollars), and a quadratic function of age. We do not include time-constant covariates such as race or level of schooling as they are absorbed into the fixed effect. The interaction between labor-market and fertility decisions has been discussed by Browning (1992) and others. In his random-effect setup, Hyslop (1999) is unable to reject exogeneity of fertility decisions once lagged participation decisions are taken into account.

Like Carro (2007) and Fernández-Val (2009), we estimate (7.1) from waves 13 to 22 of the PSID, which span the period 1979–1988. The sample consists of 1461 women aged between 18 and 60 in 1985 who, throughout the sampling period, were married to men who were in the active labor force the whole time. During the sampling period, 664 women changed participation status at least once. Table S.3 in the Supplementary Appendix provides descriptive statistics over both the full sample and the subsample of informative units per year. The women belonging to the latter group were, on average, younger, had more young children, and were married to a higher-earning husband.

The estimation results for the various estimators are presented in Table 11, with all standard errors computed from the Hessian matrix of the profile log-likelihood. The half-panel jackknife estimates use the  $T_1/T_2 = 5/4$  and  $T_1/T_2 = 4/5$  partitions of the panel (T=9), and their standard errors are computed from the average of the four estimates of  $\Sigma^{-1}$  defined by the four half-panel Hessians evaluated at the corresponding half-panel estimate, weighted by the half-panel length. All bias-corrected estimates show significantly greater state dependence than maximum likelihood, with the coefficient estimates of lagged participation being about one third higher. The upward bias correction for the autoregressive coefficient is in line with the Monte Carlo findings above. The jackknife estimate  $\tilde{\theta}_{1/2}$  of lagged participation is somewhat greater than that of the other estimators;  $\dot{\theta}_{1/2}$  is very similar to the analytical corrections. This, too, is in accordance with our Monte Carlo results. The bias adjustments for the coefficients associated with the number of children are smaller and similar for all estimators, taking standard errors into account. Regarding the husband's income and the woman's age,  $\dot{\theta}_{\rm AH}$  deviates from the other estimators, with point estimates that are insignificantly different from zero at conventional significance levels. The other procedures find a significant engative impact of an increase in the husband's income on the participation propensity, and a significant concavity of the response to an increase in the woman's age.

The last two columns of the table provide maximum-likelihood and split-panel jackknife estimates of the average effect for each of the regressors, with standard errors based on  $\sigma_{\mu}^2 + \sigma_{\rm c}^2/T$  and estimated as in Section 4. For lagged participation, the reported effect is the impact of changing  $y_{it-1}$  from zero to one on the probability of participation in period t. For the number of children, the effect measures the effect of an additional child in the corresponding age category. The effect for age is defined similarly. For the husband's income, the effect is the derivative of the participation probability. The averaging was done over both the fixed effect and the empirical distribution of the data. The greatest impact of adjusting for incidental-parameter bias occurs again for the effect of state dependence with the estimated average effect being adjusted upward by a factor of almost two. The magnitude of the other average-effect estimates is adjusted less drastically.

32 G. Dhaene and K. Jochmans

Table 11. Female labor-force participation: Estimation results

				average e	ffects (%)				
	$\widehat{ heta}$	$\widetilde{ heta}_{1/2}$	$\widetilde{ heta}_{ m HK}$	$\widetilde{ heta}_{ m F}$	$\dot{ heta}_{1/2}$	$\dot{ heta}_{ m AH}$	$\dot{ heta}_{ m C}$	$\widehat{\mu}$	$\widetilde{\mu}_{1/2}$
lagged participation	.756	1.345	.992	1.031	1.052	.978	1.095	10.724	19.911
	(.043)	(.053)	(.043)	(.043)	(.053)	(.043)	(.043)	(1.475)	(.737)
# children 0–2	554	634	477	436	535	472	409	-6.947	-9.369
	(.057)	(.086)	(.058)	(.058)	(.086)	(.058)	(.058)	(.788)	(1.129)
# children 3–5	279	338	213	193	245	162	178	-3.482	-4.798
	(.053)	(.091)	(.054)	(.054)	(.091)	(.053)	(.054)	(.699)	(.656)
# children 6–17	075	150	056	050	063	.054	040	924	-1.705
	(.043)	(.078)	(.043)	(.043)	(.078)	(.043)	(.043)	(.498)	(.566)
log husband income	246	308	232	209	253	038	211	-3.020	-4.234
	(.055)	(.074)	(.055)	(.055)	(.074)	(.054)	(.056)	(.968)	(.558)
age	2.050	1.794	1.844	1.616	1.875	173	1.615	.296	.463
	(.387)	(.874)	(.392)	(.392)	(.874)	(.387)	(.394)	(.098)	(.120)
age squared	250	197	224	196	228	.036	194	_	_
	(.052)	(.117)	(.052)	(.052)	(.117)	(.052)	(.053)		

Coefficients for age and age squared are multiplied by 10 and 100, respectively. Standard errors in parentheses. Data source: PSID 1979-1988.

One may express doubt about the underlying assumption of stationarity in this model. It is unlikely that the initial observations on participation are draws from a steady-state distribution. Our investigation into this issue above, however, suggests that this should not be a cause for major concern in this model. Probably more problematic is that the covariates are not stationary. Obviously, the cross-sectional distributions of age, # children 0-2, # children 3-5, and # children 5-17 change over time, but also the husband's average wage is clearly trending upward over the sampling period. This could explain some of the observed differences in the results delivered by the various estimators. Another potential reason is model misspecification, including possible instability across time, or age, of the relationship between current and lagged participation and the other variables. This is likely to show up in the form of diverging estimates across methods or across subpanels. The validity tests suggested above provide a direct way of examining the stability of the postulated relationship. If the relationship is stable and correctly specified, different subpanels of nearly the same length should yield approximately the same estimates. The validity tests clearly reject this. For the 5/4 partition, we find  $\tilde{t}_{1/2} = 57.6$  and  $\dot{t}_{1/2} = 27.3$ ; the 4/5 partition gives  $\tilde{t}_{1/2} = 38.1$  and  $\dot{t}_{1/2} = 7.9$ . With 7 degrees of freedom, the p-values of the first three statistics are almost zero. The tests for the individual coefficients show no clear pattern: the rejections and acceptances vary, by test, across the coefficients and, by coefficient, across the tests. Overall, the tests tend to suggest a degree of instability of the underlying relationship or of misspecification. We also re-estimated the model after including yearly time dummies as additional regressors. Time dummies absorb aggregate time effects and, to some extent, the effect of the changing distribution of the regressors over time. The estimation results were very similar to those given here and are available in the Supplementary Appendix.

### CONCLUDING REMARKS

Our analysis has suggested several routes worth pursuing in future research. First, it would be interesting to investigate further the higher-order properties of bias-corrected estimators. For the jackknife, we derived the higher-order bias in a sequential large N, large T setting. For the analytical bias corrections, the higher-order bias has not yet been derived. A more encompassing analysis should also lead to higher-order variance properties, possibly under joint large N, T asymptotics. This would aid in understanding the differences in small-sample performance between the various bias-correction approaches.

Second, we noticed that inference based on the asymptotic variance can lead to confidence bounds that are too narrow for small T, in particular for average-effect and two-step estimators. In additional Monte Carlo work, we found that the nonparametric bootstrap of Efron (1979), applied along the cross-sectional dimension of the panel, can perform much better. Hence the question arises if, in this setting, the bootstrap is theoretically justified and delivers an asymptotic refinement; see the recent work of Gonçalves and Kaffo (2014), Kaffo (2014), and Galvao and Kato (2014).

Third, it would be worth investigating how far bias correction can be extended to non-stationary data. We have examined the performance of the jackknife corrections under some common deviations from stationarity and suggested validity tests for the jackknife. In a recent paper, Fernández-Val and Weidner (2013) argue that, under regularity conditions, the introduction of time dummies in a class of linear-index models can be successfully handled by a small modification of the jackknife method proposed here.

Fourth, it would be of interest to construct bias-corrected estimators for quantile effects, and to analyze their properties. One technical difficulty to overcome here is the non-smoothness of the moment functions, which implies that the required expansions must rely on different techniques than those used here.

Acknowledgments. We are grateful to Manuel Arellano, Stéphane Bonhomme, Victor Chernozhukov, Iván Fernández-Val, Patrick Gagliardini, Bo Honoré, Ulrich Müller, Whitney Newey, Bram Thuysbaert, Frank Windmeijer, Yu Zhu, the editor Enrique Sentana, and the two referees for comments and discussion. Iván Fernández-Val also generously shared his code and data with us. Bram Thuysbaert co-authored an early version of this paper, which was circulated under the title "Jackknife bias reduction for nonlinear dynamic panel data models with fixed effects". Research funding from the Flemish Science Foundation grants G.0505.11 and G.0628.07 is gratefully acknowledged.

### REFERENCES

Alvarez, J. and M. Arellano (2003). The time series and cross-section asymptotics of dynamic panel data estimators. *Econometrica* 71, 1121–1159.

Alvarez, J. and M. Arellano (2004). Robust likelihood estimation of dynamic panel data models. Working Paper No 0421, CEMFI.

Arellano, M. (2003). Discrete choices with panel data. Investigaciones Económicas 27, 423–458.

Arellano, M. and S. Bond (1991). Some tests of specification for panel data: Monte Carlo evidence and an application to employment equations. *Review of Economic Studies* 58, 277–297.

Arellano, M. and S. Bonhomme (2009). Robust priors in nonlinear panel data models. *Econometrica* 77, 489–536.

Arellano, M. and S. Bonhomme (2012). Identifying distributional characteristics in random coefficients panel data models. *Review of Economic Studies* 79, 987–1020.

Arellano, M. and J. Hahn (2006). A likelihood-based approximate solution to the incidental parameter problem in dynamic nonlinear models with multiple effects. Unpublished manuscript.

Arellano, M. and B. E. Honoré (2001). Panel data models: Some recent developments. In J. J. Heckman and E. Leamer (Eds.), *Handbook of Econometrics*, Volume V, Chapter 53, pp. 3229–3329. Elsevier.

Bai, J. (2009). Panel data models with interactive fixed effects. Econometrica 77, 1229–1279.

Bai, J. (2013). Fixed effects dynamic panel data models, a factor analytical method. *Econometrica 81*, 285–314.

- Bao, Y. and A. Ullah (2007). The second-order bias and mean squared error of estimators in time-series models. *Journal of Econometrics* 140, 650–669.
- Becker, G. S., M. Grossman, and K. M. Murphy (1994). An empirical analysis of cigarette addiction. American Economic Review 84, 396–418.
- Blonigen, B. A., R. B. Davies, G. R. Waddell, and H. T. Naughton (2007). FDI in space: Spatial autoregressive relationships in foreign direct investment. *European Economic Review 51*, 1303–1325.
- Blundell, R. W. and J. L. Powell (2003). Endogeneity in nonparametric and semiparametric regression models. In M. Dewatripont, L. P. Hansen, and S. J. Turnovsky (Eds.), *Advances In Economics and Econometrics*, Volume II. Econometric Society: Cambridge University Press.
- Browning, M. (1992). Children and household economic behavior. *Journal of Economic Literature* 30, 1434–1475.
- Browning, M. and J. M. Carro (2007). Heterogeneity and microeconometrics modeling. In R. W. Blundell, W. K. Newey, and T. Persson (Eds.), *Advances In Economics and Econometrics*, Volume III, Chapter 3, pp. 47–74. Cambridge University Press.
- Browning, M., M. Ejrnæs, and J. Alvarez (2010). Modeling income processes with lots of heterogeneity. Review of Economic Studies 77, 1353–1381.
- Bun, M. J. G. and J. F. Kiviet (2006). The effects of dynamic feedbacks on LS and MM estimator accuracy in panel data models. *Journal of Econometrics* 132, 409–444.
- Carro, J. M. (2007). Estimating dynamic panel data discrete choice models with fixed effects. *Journal of Econometrics* 140, 503–528.
- Carro, J. M. and A. Traferri (2012). State dependence and heterogeneity in health using a bias-corrected fixed-effects estimator. Forthcoming in *Journal of Applied Econometrics*.
- Chamberlain, G. (1980). Analysis of covariance with qualitative data. Review of Economic Studies 47, 225–238.
- Chamberlain, G. (1984). Panel data. In Z. Griliches and M. Intriligator (Eds.), *Handbook of Econometrics*, Volume 2 of *Handbook of Econometrics*, Chapter 22, pp. 1247–1315. Elsevier.
- Chamberlain, G. (1985). Heterogeneity, omitted variable bias, and duration dependence. In J. J. Heckman and B. Singer (Eds.), *Longitudinal Analysis of Labor Market Data*, Chapter 1, pp. 3–38. Cambridge University Press.
- Chamberlain, G. (2010). Binary response models for panel data: Identification and information. *Econometrica* 78, 159–168.
- Contoyannis, P., A. M. Jones, and N. Rice (2004). The dynamics of health in the British Household Panel Survey. *Journal of Applied Econometrics* 19, 473–503.
- Cox, D. R. and N. Reid (1987). Parameter orthogonality and approximate conditional inference (with discussion). *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B* 49, 1–39.
- Cox, D. R. and N. Reid (1993). A note on the calculation of adjusted profile likelihood. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B 55, 467–471.
- de Jong, R. and T. Woutersen (2011). Dynamic time series binary choice. Econometric Theory 27, 673-702.
- Dhaene, G. and K. Jochmans (2013). Likelihood inference in an autoregression with fixed effects. Discussion Paper No 2013-07, Department of Economics, Sciences Po.
- Donohue, J. J. and S. D. Levitt (2001). The impact of legalized abortion on crime. *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 116, 379–420.
- Efron, B. (1979). Bootstrap methods: Another look at the jackknife. The Annals of Statistics 7, 1–26.

- Fernández-Val, I. (2009). Fixed effects estimation of structural parameters and marginal effects in panel probit models. *Journal of Econometrics* 150, 71–85.
- Fernández-Val, I. and J. Lee (2013). Panel data models with nonadditive unobserved heterogeneity: Estimation and inference. *Quantitative Economics* 4, 453–481.
- Fernández-Val, I. and F. Vella (2011). Bias corrections for two-step fixed effects panel data estimators. Journal of Econometrics 163, 144–162.
- Fernández-Val, I. and M. Weidner (2013). Individual and time effects in nonlinear panel data models with large N, T. Unpublished manuscript.
- Galvao, A. F. and K. Kato (2014). Estimation and inference for linear panel data models under misspecification when both n and t are large. Forthcoming in *Journal of Business and Economic Statistics*.
- Gonçalves, S. and M. Kaffo (2014). Bootstrap inference for linear dynamic panel data models with fixed effects. Forthcoming in *Journal of Econometrics*.
- Gouriéroux, C., A. Monfort, E. Renault, and A. Trognon (1987). Generalised residuals. *Journal of Econometrics* 34, 5–32.
- Haddad, M. and A. E. Harrison (1993). Positive spillovers from direct foreign investment? Evidence from panel data for Morocco. *Journal of Development Economics* 42, 51–74.
- Hahn, J. and G. Kuersteiner (2002). Asymptotically unbiased inference for a dynamic panel model with fixed effects when both n and T are large. Econometrica 70, 1639–1657.
- Hahn, J. and G. Kuersteiner (2010). Stationarity and mixing properties of the dynamic tobit model. *Economics Letters* 107, 105–111.
- Hahn, J. and G. Kuersteiner (2011). Bias reduction for dynamic nonlinear panel models with fixed effects. *Econometric Theory 27*, 1152–1191.
- Hahn, J. and W. K. Newey (2004). Jackknife and analytical bias reduction for nonlinear panel models. *Econometrica* 72, 1295–1319.
- Hall, B. H. (1978). A general framework for the time series-cross section estimation. Annales de l'INSEE 30/31, 177–202.
- Hall, R. E. and F. S. Mishkin (1982). The sensitivity of consumption to transitory income: Estimates from panel data on households. *Econometrica* 50, 461–481.
- Hausman, J. A., B. H. Hall, and Z. Griliches (1984). Econometric models for count data with an application to the patents-R&D relationship. *Econometrica* 52, 909–938.
- Heckman, J. J. (1978). Dummy endogenous variables in a simultaneous equation system. *Econometrica* 46, 931–959.
- Heckman, J. J. (1981a). Heterogeneity and state dependence. In S. Rosen (Ed.), *Studies in Labor Markets*, Chapter 3, pp. 91–139. University of Chicago Press.
- Heckman, J. J. (1981b). The incidental parameters problem and the problem of initial conditions in estimating a discrete time-discrete data stochastic process. In C. F. Manski and D. L. McFadden (Eds.), Structural Analysis of Discrete Data with Econometric Applications, Chapter 4, pp. 179–195. MIT Press.
- Heckman, J. J. (1981c). Statistical models for discrete panel data. In C. F. Manski and D. L. McFadden (Eds.), Structural Analysis of Discrete Data with Econometric Applications. MIT Press.
- Heckman, J. J. (1993). What has been learned about labor supply in the past twenty years? *American Economic Review 83*, 116–121.
- Heckman, J. J. and T. E. MaCurdy (1980). A life cycle model of female labor supply. *Review of Economic Studies* 47, 47–74.

- Heckman, J. J. and R. Robb (1985). Alternative methods for evaluating the impact of interventions. In J. J. Heckman and B. Singer (Eds.), Longitudinal Analysis of Labor Market Data, Chapter 4, pp. 156–245. Cambridge University Press.
- Hoch, I. (1962). Estimation of production function parameters combining time-series and cross-section data. *Econometrica* 30, 34–53.
- Honoré, B. E. and E. Kyriazidou (2000). Panel data discrete choice models with lagged dependent variables. *Econometrica 68*, 839–874.
- Honoré, B. E. and E. Tamer (2006). Bounds on parameters in panel dynamic discrete choice models. *Econometrica* 74, 611–629.
- Hospido, L. (2012). Modelling heterogeneity and dynamics in the volatility of individual wages. *Journal of Applied Econometrics* 27, 386–414.
- Hyslop, D. R. (1999). State dependence, serial correlation and heterogeneity in intertemporal labor force participation of married women. *Econometrica* 67, 1255–1294.
- Islam, N. (1995). Growth empirics: A panel data approach. Quarterly Journal of Economics 110, 1127–1170.
- Javorcik, B. S. (2004). Does foreign direct investment increase the productivity of domestic firms? In search of spillovers through backward linkages. *American Economic Review 94*, 605–627.
- Kaffo, M. (2014). Bootstrap inference for nonlinear dynamic panel data models with fixed effects. Unpublished manuscript.
- Kuh, E. (1959). The validity of cross-sectionally estimated behavior equations in time series applications. *Econometrica* 27, 197–214.
- Lancaster, T. (2002). Orthogonal parameters and panel data. Review of Economic Studies 69, 647–666.
- Li, H., B. Lindsay, and R. Waterman (2003). Efficiency of projected score methods in rectangular array asymptotics. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B* 65, 191–208.
- Lillard, L. A. and R. J. Willis (1978). Dynamic aspects of earnings mobility. Econometrica 46, 985–1012.
- Mroz, T. A. (1987). The sensitivity of an empirical model of married women's hours of work to economic and statistical assumptions. *Econometrica* 55, 765–799.
- Mundlak, Y. (1961). Empirical production function free of management bias. *Journal of Farm Economics* 43, 44–56.
- Murphy, K. M. and R. H. Topel (1985). Estimation and inference in two-step econometric models. *Journal of Business and Economic Statistics* 3, 370–379.
- Neyman, J. and E. L. Scott (1948). Consistent estimates based on partially consistent observations. *Econometrica* 16, 1–32.
- Nickell, S. (1981). Biases in dynamic models with fixed effects. Econometrica 49, 1417–1426.
- Pfanzagl, J. and W. Wefelmeyer (1978). A third-order optimum property of the maximum likelihood estimator. *Journal of Multivariate Analysis* 8, 1–29.
- Quenouille, H. M. (1949). Approximate tests of correlation in time series. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B* 11, 68–84.
- Quenouille, H. M. (1956). Notes on bias in estimation. Biometrika 43, 353–360.
- Rivers, D. and Q. Vuong (1988). Limited information estimators and exogeneity tests for simultaneous probit models. *Journal of Econometrics* 39, 347–366.
- Sartori, N. (2003). Modified profile likelihood in models with stratum nuisance parameters. *Biometrika 90*, 533–549.

- Schmidt, P. and R. C. Sickles (1984). Production frontiers and panel data. *Journal of Business and Economic Statistics* 2, 367–374.
- Smith, R. J. and R. W. Blundell (1986). An exogeneity test for simultaneous equations to bit models with an application to labor supply. *Econometrica* 54, 679–686.
- Wooldridge, J. M. (2005). Simple solutions to the initial conditions problem in dynamic, nonlinear panel data models with unobserved heterogeneity. *Journal of Applied Econometrics* 20, 39–54.
- Woutersen, T. (2002). Robustness against incidental parameters. Working Paper No 20028, Department of Economics, University of Western Ontario.